

INDEX

- Abeliophyllum Nakai, 451
distichum Nakai, 451
var. roseum, 451
- Abelmoschus Medikus, 79
esculentus (Linnaeus) Moench, 79
‘Clemson Spineless’, 79
‘Green Velvet’, 79
‘Long Green’, 79
manihot (Linnaeus) Medikus, 79
moschatus Medikus, 79
‘Mischief’, 79
‘Pacific Light Pink’, 79
- Abobra Naudin, 149
abobriniae invalid, 149
temiifolia (Gillies) Cogniaux, 149
viridiflora Naudin, 149
- Abroma Jacquin, 86
augustum (Linnaeus) Linnaeus, 86
- Abutilon Miller, 72–73
avicennae Gaertner, 73
globosum invalid, 73
grandiflorum Naudin, 73
× hybridum Siebert & Voss, 73
‘Ashford Red’, 73
‘Louise Marignac’, 73
‘Savitzii’, 73
‘Violetta’, 73
megapotamicum (Sprengel) Saint-Hilaire & Naudin, 73
‘Variegatum’, 73
‘Wisley Red’, 73
× milleri invalid, 73
ochsenii (Philippi) Philippi, 73
pictum Walpers, 73
sellovianum Regel, 73
× suntense Brickell, 73
theophrastii Medikus, 73
vitifolium Presl, 73
‘Album’, 73
‘Tennant’s White’, 73
‘Veronica Tennant’, 73
- Acantholimon Boissier, 425–427
androsaceum (Jaubert & Spach) Boissier, 425
araxanum Bunge, 427
confertiflorum Bokhari, 427
glumaceum Boissier, 427
hohenackeri (Jaubert & Spach) Boissier, 427
kotschyi (Jaubert & Spach) Boissier, 425
libanoticum Boissier, 425
pulchellum Korov, 427
ulicinum Boissier, 425–427
var. creticum (Boissier) Bokhari & Edmondson, 427
venustum Boissier, 427
- Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zuccarini) Seemann, 225
giralddii Harms, 226
gracilistylus W. W. Smith, 226
henryi (Oliver) Harms, 225
forma nana Wroblewski, 225
lasiogyne Harms, 226
leucorrhizus (Oliver) Harms, 225
nodiflorus Dunn, 226
pentaphyllus misapplied, 226
ricinifolius (Siebold & Zuccarini) Seemann, 227
senticosus (Ruprecht & Maximowicz) Harms, 225
sessiliflorus (Ruprecht & Maximowicz) Seeman, 225–226
setchuenensis Diels, 225
sieboldianus Makino, 226
simonii Schneider, 224
spinulosus misapplied, 226
ternatus Rehder, 226
villosulus Harms, 226
wardii W. W. Smith, 226
- Acca Berg, 158
sellowiana Berg, 158
- Achras caimito Ruiz & Pavón, 429
zapota Linnaeus, 431
- Aciphylla Forster & Forster, 261–263
aurea W.R.B. Oliver, 262
colensoi Hooker, 262
dobsonii Hooker, 262
glaucescens W.R.B. Oliver, 263
hectorii Buchanan, 262
monroi Hooker, 262
pinnatifida Petrie, 262
procumbens Bentham, 262
scott-thomsonii Cockayne & Allan, 262
squarrosa Forster & Forster, 262–263
subflabellata Oliver, 262
- Acokanthera G. Don, 474
oblongifolia (Hochstetter) Codd, 474
oppositifolia (Lamark) Codd, 474
ouabaio Poisson, 474
schimperii (de Candolle) Schweinfurth, 474
spectabilis (Sondheim) Hooker, 474
venenata (Thunberg) G. Don, 474
- Actinotus Labillardière, 246
helianthi Labillardière, 246
- Adansonia Linnaeus, 82
digitata Linnaeus, 82
- Adenium Roemer & Schultes, 482
boehmianum Schinz, 482
multiflorum Klotzsch, 482
obesum (Forsskål) Roemer & Schultes, 482
subsp. boehmianum (Schinz) Rowley, 482
subsp. oleifolium (Stapf) Rowley, 482
subsp. somalense (Balfour) Rowley, 482
subsp. swazicum (Stapf) Rowley, 482
- oleifolium Stapf, 482
socotranum Vierhapper, 482
somalense Balfour, 482
swazicum Stapf, 482
- Aegopodium Linnaeus, 254
podagraria Linnaeus, 254
‘Variegatum’, 254
- Agapetes G. Don, 363–365
buxifolia J. D. Hooker, 364
incurvata (Griffith) Sleumer, 365
‘Ludgvan Cross’, 365
meiniana Mueller, 364
moorei Hemsley, 364
serpens (Wight) Sleumer, 364
smithiana Sleumer var. major Airy Shaw, 364
var. smithiana, 364
variegata (Roxburgh) Don var. macrantha (Hooker) Airy Shaw, 364–365
- Agarista Don, 351
populifolia (Lamarck) Judd, 351
- Agonis (de Candolle) Sweet, 170–171
flexuosa (Willdenow) Lindley, 171
‘Variegata’, 171
- Alangiaceae, 212–213
- Alangium Lindley, 213
chinense (Loureiro) Harms, 213
platanifolium (Siebold & Zuccarini) Harms, 213
var. genuinum Wangerin, 213
var. macrophyllum (Siebold & Zuccarini) Wangerin, 213
- Alberta E. Meyer, 530
magna E. Meyer, 530
- Alibertia Richard, 530
edulis (Richard) Richard, 530
- Alcea Linnaeus, 66
ficifolia Linnaeus, 66
rosea Linnaeus, 66
rugosa Alefeld, 66
- Aleuritia cortusoides Spach, 383
farinosa (Linnaeus) Spach, 391
longiflora (Allionii) Opiz, 392
- Allamanda Linnaeus, 473
blanchetii de Candolle, 473
cathartica Linnaeus, 473
‘Grandiflora’, 473
grandiflora Lamarck, 473
neriifolia J.D. Hooker, 473
purpurea invalid, 473
schottii Pohl, 473
violacea Gardiner & Fielding, 473

- Alogyne Alefeld, 79–80
 hakeifolia (Giordano) Alefeld, 80
 huegelii (Endlicher) Fryxell, 79–80
Alsomitra sarcophylla (Wallich) Roemer, 153
Alstonia R. Brown, 478–479
 scholaris (Linnaeus) R. Brown, 478–479
Althaea Linnaeus, 65–66
 cannabina Linnaeus, 66
 capensis (Linnaeus) Bates, 70
 × *hypomandarum* (Sprague) Bates, 70–71
 officinalis Linnaeus, 66
 plena Linnaeus, 66
 pleniflora Linnaeus, 66
 scabrosa (Linnaeus) Bates, 71
Ammi Linnaeus, 260
 majus Linnaeus, 260
 visnaga (Linnaeus) Lamarck, 260
Amomyrtus (Burret) Legrand & Kausel, 159
 luma (Molina) Legrand & Kausel, 159
Ampelopsis Michaux, 50–51
 aconitifolia Bunge, 51
 var. *glabra* Diels, 51
 brevipedunculata (Maximowicz) Trautvetter, 51
 var. *maximowiczii* (Regel) Rehder, 51
 ‘Citruloides’, 51
 ‘Elegans’, 51
 citruloides Lebas, 51
 davidii Carr, 49
 glandulosa (Wallich) Momiyama, 51
 grabneri Bolle, 50
 henryana Rehder, 50
 heterophylla Siebold & Zuccarini var. *amurensis* Planchon, 51
 hirsuta Don, 50
 japonica (Thunberg) Makino, 51
 megalophylla (Veitch) Diels & Gilg, 51
 orientalis (Lamarck) Planchon, 51
 pubescens Schlechtendal, 50
 quinquefolia Michaux, 50
 serjaniaefolia Bunge, 51
 tricolor invalid, 51
 veitchii invalid, 50
Ampelothamnus phillyreifolia (Hooker) Small, 350
Amphiblemma Naudin, 179
 cymosum (Schrader & Wendland) Naudin, 179
Amsonia Walter, 475
 amsonia (Linnaeus) Britton, 475
 angustifolia Michaux, 475
 ciliata Walter, 475
 illustris Woodson, 475
 orientalis Decaisne, 476
 tabernaemontana Walter, 475
 var. *salicifolia* (Pursh) Woodson, 475
Anagallis Linnaeus, 419–420
 arvensis Linnaeus, 420
 subsp. *arvensis*, 420
 subsp. *coerulea* Hartman, 420
 subsp. *foemina* (Miller) Schinz & Thellung, 420
 collina Schousboe, 420
 foemina Miller, 420
 linifolia Linnaeus, 420
 monelli Linnaeus, 420
 parviflora Hoffmannsegg & Link, 420
 phoenicea Scopoli, 420
 platyphylla Baudo, 420
 tenella (Linnaeus) Linnaeus, 419–420
 ‘Studland’, 420
Andromeda Linnaeus, 349
 acuminata Aiton, 351
 arborea Linnaeus, 349
 caerulea Linnaeus, 339
 campanulata Miquel, 347
 cupressiana Hooker, 348
 ferruginea Walter, 349
 floribunda Pursh, 350
 formosa Wallich, 350
 formosissima Bartram, 351
 glaucophylla Link, 349
 japonica Thunberg, 351
 ligustrina Mühlenberg, 350
 lucida Jacquin, 351
 lucida Lamarck, 349
 mariana Linnaeus, 350
 mertensiana Bongard, 348
 nana Maximowicz, 350
 perulata Miquel, 347
 phillyreifolia W. J. Hooker, 350
 polifolia Linnaeus, 349
 subsp. *glaucophylla* (Link) Hultén, 349
 var. *latifolia* Aiton, 349
 populifolia Lamarck, 351
 racemosa Lamarck, 350
 reticulata Walter, 351
 stelleriana Pallas, 348
Androsace Linnaeus, 396–402
 adfinis Biroti, 402
 subsp. *brigantiaca* (Jordan & Fourreau) Kress, 402
 subsp. *puberula* (Jordan & Fourreau) Kress, 402
 aizoon Duby, 398
 albana Steven, 398
 alpina (Linnaeus) Lamarck, 401
 × *aretoides* Kerner, 401
 brevis (Hegetschweiler) Cesati, 401
 cantabrica (Losa & Monts) Kress, 402
 carnea Linnaeus, 402
 subsp. *adfinis* (Biroti) Jovet & Vilmorin, 402
 subsp. *brigantiaca* (Jordan & Fourreau) Ferguson, 402
 subsp. *brigantiaca* Jordan & Fourreau, 402
 subsp. *rosea* (Jordan & Fourreau) Roy, 402
 var. *cantabrica* Losa & Monts, 402
 var. *halleri* Linnaeus, 402
 chaixii Grenier & Godron, 398
 chamaejasme Wulfen, 402
 ciliata de Candolle, 401
 cylindrica de Candolle, 398–399
 subsp. *cylindrica*, 399
 subsp. *hirtella* (Dufour) Greuter & Burdet, 399
 delavayi Franchet, 400
 elongata Linnaeus, 398
 × *escheri* Brügger, 402
 farinosa (Linnaeus) Sprengel, 391
 foliosa Duby, 400
 globifera Duby, 400
 halleri Linnaeus, 402
 haussmannii Leybold, 401
 hedraeantha Grisebach, 402
 × *heerii* Koch, 399
 helvetica (Linnaeus) Allioni, 399
 hirtella Dufour, 399
 × *hybrida* Keraer, 399
 imbricata Lamarck, 398
 lactea Linnaeus, 402
 lactiflora Sprengel, 398
 laevigata (Gray) Wendelbo, 399
 var. *ciliolata* Constance, 399
 laggeri Huet, 402
 lanuginosa Wallich, 400
 lehmannii Duby, 399
 mathildae Levier, 401
 maxima Linnaeus, 398
 montana (Gray) Wendelbo, 399
 var. *biflora* (Nelson) Kunth, 399
 mucronifolia Watt, 401
 multiflora (Vendelli) Moretti, 398
 muscoidea Duby, 400
 forma *longiscapa* (Knuth) Handel-Mazzetti, 401
 nepalensis Derganc, 399
 nivalis (Lindley) Wendelbo, 399–400
 var. *dentata* Gray, 400
 obovata Duby, 376
 obtusifolia Allioni, 402
 × *pedemontana* Reichenbach, 402
 primulina Sprengel, 393
 primuloides Duby, 400
 primuloides Moench, 383
 pubescens de Candolle, 400–401
 pyrenaica Lamarck, 398, 402
 robusta (Knuth) Handel-Mazzetti, 401
 subsp. *jacquemontii* (Duby) Nasir, 401
 rotundifolia Hardwicke, 400
 salicifolia misapplied, 398, 402
 sarmentosa Wallich, 400
 var. *joliota* (Duby) J.D. Hooker, 400
 var. *primuloides* J.D. Hooker, 400
 sempervivoides Duby, 401
 septentrionalis Linnaeus, 398
 spinulifera (Franchet) Kunth, 400
 strigillosa Franchet, 400
 studiosorum Kress, 400
 tirolensis Wettstein, 401
 vandellii (Turra) Chiovenda, 398
 villosa Linnaeus, 401–402
 var. *arachnoidea* (Schott, Nyman & Kotschy) Knuth, 401–402
 var. *jacquemontii* Duby, 401
 vitaliana (Linnaeus) Leprieur, 399
 subsp. *assoana* Lainz, 399
 subsp. *cinerea* (Sündermann) Kress, 399
 subsp. *praetutiana* (Sündermann) Kress, 399
 subsp. *sesleri* (Sündermann) Kress, 399
 subsp. *vitaliana*, 399
 wulfeniana Sieber, 401
Anethum Linnaeus, 257
 graveolens Linnaeus, 257
Angelica Linnaeus, 263
 archangelica Linnaeus, 263
 atropurpurea Linnaeus, 263
 gigas Nakai, 263

- sylvestris* Linnaeus, 263
Anisodonte Presl, 70–71
capensis (Linnaeus) Bates, 71
 × *hypomandarum* (Sprague) Bates, 71
scabrosa (Linnaeus) Bates, 71
Anisotome J. D. Hooker, 263
imbricata (Hooker) Cockayne, 263
Anisum vulgare Gaertner, 254
Anoda Cavanilles, 72
cristata Schlechtendal, 72
 ‘Opal Cup’, 72
 ‘Silver Cup’, 72
 ‘Snow Drop’, 72
dilleniana Cavanilles, 72
hastata Cavanilles, 72
lavateroides Medikus, 72
triangularis (Willdenow) de Candolle, 72
Anogeissus (de Candolle) Guillemin, Perrottet & Richard, 192
latifolia (de Candolle) Guillemin, Perrottet & Richard, 192
Anthriscus Persoon, 251–252
cereifolium (Linnaeus) Hoffmannsegg, 251–252
sylvestris (Linnaeus) Hoffmannsegg, 251
 ‘Raven’s Wing’, 251
Apium Linnaeus, 259
dulce Miller, 259
graveolens Linnaeus, 259
 var. *dulce* (Miller) Persoon, 259
 var. *rapaceum* (Miller) de Candolle, 259
nodiflorum (Linnaeus) Lagasca, 259
rapaceum Miller, 259
 Apocynaceae, 472–486
Apocynum Linnaeus, 481
androsaemifolium Linnaeus, 481
cannabinum Linnaeus, 481
Apodytes Arnott, 33
dimidiata Arnott, 33
Apteranthes burchardii Brown, 502
europaea (Gussone) Plowes, 502
joannis (Maire) Plowes, 502
gussoniana Mikan, 502
 Aquifoliaceae, 13–22
Aralia Linnaeus, 221–223
balfouriana André, 232
balfourii misapplied, 232
cachemirica Decaisne, 223
californica Watson, 223
chinensis misapplied, 222
 var. *elata* (Miquel) Lavallée, 222
 var. *glabrescens* (Franchet & Savatier) Schneider, 222
 var. *mandshurica* Rehder, 222–223
 var. *nuda* misapplied, 222
 var. *nuda* Nakai, 222
continentalis Kitagawa, 223
cordata Thunberg, 223
dactylifolia misapplied, 240
elata (Miquel) Seemann, 222–223
 var. *elata*, 222
 var. *mandshurica* (Rehder) Wen, 222–223
elegantissima Masters, 237
filicifolia Fournier, 233
guilfoylei Bull, 232
 var. *victoriae* (Bull) Bailey, 232
hispidula Ventenat, 222
japonica misapplied, 222
japonica Murray, 241
monstrosa Williams, 233
moseri misapplied, 241
nudicaulis Linnaeus, 223
nymphaeifolia Hibberd, 240
papyrifera W. J. Hooker, 241
racemosa Linnaeus, 223
reticulata misapplied, 239
sieboldii de Vriese, 241
spectabilis misapplied, 233
spinosa Linnaeus, 222
stipulata Franchet, 222
veitchii Carrière, 237
 var. *gracillima* Fournier, 237
 Araliaceae, 220–241
Arbutus Linnaeus, 345
andrachne Linnaeus, 345
 × *andrachnoides* Link, 345
menziesii Pursh, 345
pilosa Graham, 355
procera Lindley, 345
tomentosa Pursh, 347
unedo Linnaeus, 345
 var. *rubra* Aiton, 345
xalapensis Knuth, 345
Arctericia nana (Maximowicz) Makino, 350
Arctostaphylos Don, 346–347
alpina (Linnaeus) Sprengel, 346
diversifolia Parry, 347
glandulosa Eastwood, 347
manzanita Parry, 346–347
 × *media* Greene, 346
myrtifolia Parry, 347
nevadensis Gray, 346
nummularia Gray, 347
patula Greene, 347
pumila Nuttall, 346
stanfordiana Parry, 346
tomentosa (Pursh) Lindley, 347
uva-ursi (Linnaeus) Sprengel, 346
Arctous alpinus (Linnaeus) Neidenzu, 346
Ardisia Swartz, 369–370
crenata Sims, 370
crispa (Thunberg) de Candolle, 370
japonica (Thunberg) Blume, 370
pusilla de Candolle, 370
Ardisiandra J.D. Hooker, 407
sibthorpioides J.D. Hooker, 407
Argyrea Loureiro, 557–558
nervosa (Burman) Bojer, 557–558
speciosa Sweet, 557
Armeria (de Candolle) Willdenow, 427–428
alliacea (Cavanilles) Hoffmannsegg & Link, 428
allioides Boissier, 428
bupleuroides Grenier & Godron, 428
canescens (Host) Boissier, 428
caespitosa (Cavanilles) Boissier, 428
castettana Leresche, 428
dalmatica Beck, 428
girardii (Bernis) Litardiere, 428
juniperifolia (Vahl) Hofmannsegg & Link, 428
latifolia Willderman, 428
leucocephala Koch, 428
maritima (Miller) Willderman, 427–428
plantainea Willderman, 428
pseudoarmeria (Murray) Mansfeld, 428
pseudoarmeria misapplied, 428
welwitschii Boissier, 428
Aristotelia L’Héritier, 53–54
chilensis (Molina) Stuntz, 54
 ‘Variegata’, 54
macqui L’Héritier, 54
peduncularis (Labillardiere) Hooker, 54
racemosa J. D. Hooker, 53
serrata (Forster & Forster) Oliver, 53–54
Arthrostema D. Don, 181–182
ciliatum Ruiz & Pavón, 181–182
 Asclepiadaceae, 486–521
 Subfamily Asclepiadoideae, 487
 Subfamily Periplocoideae, 486–487
Asclepias Linnaeus, 488–489
albicans Watson, 488
curassavica Linnaeus, 489
fruticosa Linnaeus, 488
incarnata Linnaeus, 489
purpurascens Linnaeus, 489
rubra Linnaeus, 489
speciosa Torrey, 489
subulata Decaisne, 488–489
syriaca Linnaeus, 489
tuberosa Linnaeus, 489
Asperula Linnaeus, 536–538
arcadiensis Sims, 537
aristata Linnaeus, 537–538
azurea Jaubert & Spach, 538
capitata Schultes, 537
gussonii Boissier, 538
hexaphylla Allioni, 537
hirta Ramond, 537
lilaciflora Boissier, 537
 subsp. *lilaciflora*, 537
odorata Linnaeus, 537
orientalis Boissier & Hohenacker, 538
perpusilla Hooker, 539
pontica Boissier, 538
sintenisii Bornmuller, 538
suberosa Sibthorp & Smith, 538
taurina Linnaeus, 537
 subsp. *taurina*, 537
tinctoria Linnaeus, 538
Astrantia Linnaeus, 247
bavarica F. W. Schulze, 247
carniolica Wulfen, 247
helleborifolia Salisbury, 247
major Linnaeus, 247
 subsp. *involutrata* Koch, 247
 subsp. *major*, 247
 ‘Barrister’, 247
 ‘Sunningdale Variegated’, 247
 subsp. *involutrata* Koch, 247
 ‘Margery Fish’, 247
 ‘Rosea’, 247
 ‘Rosensymphonie’, 247
 ‘Rubra’, 247
maxima Pallas, 247
minor Linnaeus, 247
Astrapaea wallichii Lindley, 86

- Athamanta Linnaeus, 256
 cretensis Linnaeus, 256
 macedonica (Linnaeus) Sprengel, 256
- Aucuba Thunberg, 219
 chinensis Benthams, 219
 japonica Thunberg, 219
 'Crotonifolia', 219
 'Picturata', 219
 'Variegata', 219
- Aucubaceae, 219
- Auganthus praenitens* Link, 381
- Azalea laponica* Linnaeus, 322
procumbens Linnaeus, 340
- Azara Ruiz & Pavón, 99–100
 dentata Ruiz & Pavón, 100
gilliesii Hooker & Arnott, 100
 integrifolia Ruiz & Pavón, 100
 lanceolata J. D. Hooker, 100
 microphylla J. D. Hooker, 100
 'Variegata', 100
 petiolaris (D. Don) Johnston, 100
 serrata Ruiz & Pavón, 100
- Azorella Lamarck, 246
 lycopodioides Gaudich, 246
 trifurcata (Gaertner) Persoon, 246
- Baeckea Linnaeus, 167
 virgata (Forster & Forster) Andrews, 167
- Barringtonia Forster & Forster, 175–176
 acutangula (Linnaeus) Gaertner, 176
 asiatica (Linnaeus) Kurz, 176
 racemosa (Linnaeus) Sprengel, 176
 speciosa Forster & Forster, 176
- Bartonia aurea* Lindley, 127
- Bassia butyracea* Roxburgh, 430
latifolia Roxburgh, 429
longifolia Linnaeus, 429
- Beaufortia Brown, 174
 decussata Brown, 174
 purpurea Lindley, 174
 sparsa Brown, 174
- Beaumontia Wallich, 482
 grandiflora Wallich, 482
- Bejaria Linnaeus, 270–271
 coarctata Humboldt & Bonpland, 271
- Begonia Linnaeus, 128–143
 acida Vellozo, 136
 aconitifolia de Candolle, 142
 aculeata Walpers, 138
 acutangula Bailey, 139
 acutangularis Bailey, 139
 agrifolia Rojas, 139
 albo-picta invalid, 138
 angularis Raddi, 139
 angustifolia Blume, 134
 annulata Koch, 134
 × argenteo-guttata Lemoine, 135
 argentinensis Spegazzini, 139
 argyrostigma Fischer, 138
 aucubifolia Klotzsch, 135
 barbana de Candolle, 142
 barbata Wallich, 133
 baumannii Lemoine, 140
 biolleyi de Candolle, 140
 bipinnatifida Smith, 134
 bogneri Ziesenhenn, 132
 boliviensis de Candolle, 139–140
 bombycina Blume, 134
 bowerae Ziesenhenn, 141
 boweri invalid, 141
 bowringiana Sands, 134
 bradei Irmscher, 136
 brasilia de Candolle, 136
 brasiliana Steudel, 136
 broussonetiifolia invalid, 141
 brucei de Candolle, 132
 bulbillifera de Candolle, 135
 buttonii Irmscher, 132
 caffra Burt-Davy, 132
 cardiocarpa Liebmann, 140
 carolineifolia Regel, 141
 castanaefolia de Candolle, 135
 cathayana Hemsley, 134
 caudilimba de Candolle, 140
 × cheimanthus Everett, 131–132
 chlorosticta Sands, 134–135
 ciliata Steudel, 135
 cinnabarina W. J. Hooker, 140
 clarkei Rusby, 140
 coccinea Hooker, 136
 compta Bull, 139
 conchifolia Dietrich, 142
 var. *rubimaculata* Golding, 142
 concinna Schott, 136
 convolvulacea (Klotzsch) de Candolle, 142
 × corallina Carrière, 136
 × credneri Haage & Schmidt, 136
 crenulata de Candolle, 139
 'Crestabruichii', 141
 cubensis Hasskarl, 139
 cubincola de Candolle, 139
 cucullata Willdenow, 139
 cucullifolia Hasskarl, 139
 cuneata Walpers, 139
 daedalea Lemaire, 142
 davisii Burbridge, 140
 decora Stapf, 134
 deryckxiana Lemaire, 140
 diadema Rodrigues, 134
 dichotoma Jacquin, 137
 dichroa Sprague, 135
 dietrichiana Irmscher, 137
 dipetala Graham, 133
 dissecta Irmscher, 132
 disticha Klotzsch, 139
 disticha Link, 139
 dregei Otto & Dietrich, 131–132
 echinosepala Regel, 137
 egregia Brown, 142
 elatior Steudel, 131
 elliptica Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 137
 eminii Warburg, 132–133
 epilobioides Warburg, 132
 epipsila Brade, 137
 eriocaulon Neumann, 137
 faureana Gamier, 142
 × feastii Bailey, 141
 fernandoi-costae Irmscher, 137
 fisheri Otto & Dietrich, 137
 foliosa Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 135–136
 franconis Liebmann, 136
 fritz-mulleri Brade, 138
 froebelii de Candolle, 140
 fruticosa de Candolle, 135
 fuchsoides W. J. Hooker, 139
 var. *floribunda* Carrière, 135
 fulvo-villosa Warburg, 142
 × fuscomaculata Lange, 141
 gehrtii Irmscher, 136–137
 geniculata Jack, 134
 geniculata Vellozo, 142
 glabra Aublet, 137
 glaucophylla Hooker, 138
 goegoensis Brown, 133
 gracilis Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 135
 grandiflora Knowles & Westcott, 140
 grandis de Candolle, 137
 grandis Dryander subsp. *evansiana* (Andrews)
 Irmscher, 135
 griffithii Hooker, 529
 guenziana (de Candolle) Irmscher, 132
 haageana Watson, 136
 haematotricha de Candolle, 136
 hammoniae Irmscher, 137
 hastata Vellozo, 139
 hatacoa Don, 133
 heracleifolia Schlechtendahl & Chamisso, 141
 var. *punctata* Cels, 141
 'Sonderbruchii', 141
 herbacea Vellozo, 138
 hernandiifolia Klotzsch, 140
 hernandiifolia W. J. Hooker, 133
 × hiemalis Fotsch, 133
 hirsuta de Candolle, 136
 hirtella Link, 136
 hispida de Candolle, 137
 hookeri Steudel, 139
 huberi de Candolle, 137
 humilis Dryander, 136
 hydrocotylifolia W. J. Hooker, 141
 hydrophylla Miquel, 133
 imperialis Lemaire, 138
 incarnata Link & Otto, 135
 × ingramii Moore, 139
 insignis Graham, 135
 integerrima Sprengel, 138
 involucrata Liebmann, 141–142
 isoptera Dryander, 134
 jamaicensis de Candolle, 139
 jatrophifolia Cels, 141
 junghuhmiana Miquel, 136
 kimusiana C. Chevalier, 142
 laciniata Roxburgh, 133
 var. *bowringiana* de Candolle, 134
 laciniosa de Candolle, 141
 lanuginosa de Candolle, 141
 limmingheana Morren, 138
 limminghei Gentil, 138
 limminghiana invalid, 138
 lindeniana de Candolle, 139
 lindleyana Walpers, 140–141
 listeri invalid, 134
 locellata de Candolle, 137
 longipetiolata Gilg, 132
 longipila Lemaire, 141
 lubbersii Morren, 138
 lucida Haworth, 136

- lucida* Otto & Dietrich, 137
ludwigii Irmscher, 135
luxurians Scheidweiler, 136
macrocarpa Warburg, 132
maculata Raddi, 138
makrini Morton, 141
malabarica invalid, 133
manicata Cels, 141
 ‘Crispa’, 141
mannii J. D. Hooker, 132
margaritacea Linden, 133
 × *margaritae* Fotsch, 137
marmorata Van Houtte, 133
martiana Schlechter, 135
masoniana Irmscher, 133
mazae Ziesenhenne, 141
metachroa Fotsch, 141
metallica Smith, 135
meyeniana Walpers, 136
meyeri Otto & Dietrich, 137
microphylla Klotzsch, 135
minor Jacquin, 139
modesta Liebmann, 136
moritziana Kunth & Bouche, 137
natalensis W. J. Hooker, 131
nelumbiifolia Schlechtendahl & Chamisso, 140
nevosa Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 139
nicaraguensis Standley, 141
nitida Dryander, 139
obliqua L’Héritier, 139
octopetala L’Héritier, 140
olbia de Kerchove, 135
palmata D. Don, 133–134
palmifolia invalid, 137
paludicola de Candolle, 139
paludicola invalid, 139
papillosa Klotzsch, 135
parva Sprague, 132
parvifolia de Candolle, 136
 pavoniana de Candolle, 136
pearcei J. D. Hooker, 140
peltata de Candolle, 136
peltata Sessé & Moçino, 140
petraea A. Chevalier, 132
 × *phyllomanica* Martius, 140
picta de Candolle, 134
pilifera Klotzsch, 141
plagioneura Milne-Redhead, 139
platanifolia Schott, 142
poecilia Koch, 133
polygonoides Hooker, 132
popenoei Standley, 140
populifolia Schott, 137
princeps Klotzsch, 136
 var. *parviflora* de Candolle, 136
prismatocarpa W. J. Hooker, 132
procumbens Vellozo, 138
 × *pseudophyllomanica* Lange, 141
pulchra de Candolle, 139
pumilio Standley, 142
punctata Link, 141
punctata Steudel, 138
pustulata Liebmann, 138–139
quadrilocularis Brade, 142
radiata Graham, 141
radicans Vellozo, 138
rajah Ridley, 133
reitzii Brade, 137
reniformis Dryander, 131, 137
repanda Blume, 134
repens de Candolle, 142
repens Sessé & Moçino, 137
rex Putzeys, 134
rhipsaloides Chevalier, 132
rhizocaulis de Candolle, 142
richardsiana Moore, 132
richardsoniana Houll, 132
 × *ricinifolia* Dietrich, 141
rigida invalid, 135
romeensis de Candolle, 132
rosaeiflora invalid, 140
rosiflora J. D. Hooker, 140
rotata Liebmann, 141
rubicunda Klotzsch, 131
rubra invalid, 136
sandersii de Candolle, 138
sanguinea Raddi, 138
 ‘Thurstonii’, 138
sarchophylla Liebmann, 141
scabrida de Candolle, 138
scandens Klotzsch, 142
scandens Sweet, 137
scharffiana Regel, 136
scharffii J. D. Hooker, 136
schmidtiana Regel, 139
scutellata Liebmann, 142
sellowii Klotzsch, 139
semperflorens Klotzsch, 139
serconeura Liebmann, 141
serratifolia Irmscher, 134
setaria de Candolle, 139
socotrana J. D. Hooker, 133
sonderana Irmscher, 132
 var. *transgrediens* Irmscher, 132
spatulata Loddiges, 139
speciosa de Candolle, 139
spicata Standley & Calderon, 141
splendens de Candolle, 135
spraguei Weber, 132
squamulosa J. D. Hooker, 132
stipulacea Willdenow, 139
stipularis Sprengel & Schrader, 139
strigillosa Dietrich, 142
suaveolens Klotzsch, 139
subpeltata Regel, 135
sucrensis Smith & Schubert, 137
suffruticosa Meissner, 132
 var. *gueinziana* de Candolle, 132
sutherlandii J. D. Hooker, 132
 var. *latior* Irmscher, 132
 symsanguinea Warburg, 142
 ‘Thurstonii’, 138
tinctoria Smith & Schubert, 142
tomentosa Schott, 137
trigonoptera Sprague, 141
truncata Vellozo, 137
 × *tuberhybrida* Voss, 140
tuberosa de Candolle, 135
tuberosa Sessé & Moçino, 135
tuberosa Wallich, 133
ulmifolia Willdenow, 142
umbellicata Planchon, 140
undulata invalid, 138
undulata Schott, 138
vaginans Vellozo, 137
veitchii J. D. Hooker, 140
venosa J. D. Hooker, 142
 × *verschaffeltii* Regel, 141
victoria Linden, 134
villosa Lindley, 136
vitifolia Lindley, 141
vitifolia Schott, 137–138
wallichiana Lehmann, 136
washingtoniana Chevalier, 142
 × *weltonensis* André, 132 [not ‘weltoniensis’]
xanthina W. J. Hooker, 133
zebrina invalid, 139
Begoniaceae, 128
Bejaria Linnaeus, 270–271
 coarctata Humboldt & Bonpland, 271
Benincasa Savi, 145
 cerifera Savi, 145
 hispidia (Thunberg) Cogniaux, 145
Benthamia fragifera Lindley, 216
 japonica Siebold & Zuccarini, 216
Benthamidia capitata (Wallich) Hara, 216
 florida Spach, 216
 nuttallii (Audubon) Moldenke, 216
Berberidopsis Hooker, 99
 beckleri Mueller, 99
 corallina J. D. Hooker, 99
Berchemia de Candolle, 43
 giraldiana Schneider, 43
 lineata de Candolle, 43
 racemosa Siebold & Zuccarini, 43
 ‘Variegata’, 43
 scandens (Hill) Koch, 43
 volubilis (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 43
Bertholletia Humboldt & Bonpland, 176
 excelsa Humboldt & Bonpland, 176
Bertolonia Raddi, 177–178
 guttata Hooker, 179
 maculata de Candolle, 177–178
 marmorata Naudin, 177
 primulaeflora Dombrain, 179
 pubescens invalid, 179
 × *Bertonieria houtteana* invalid, 178
Bignonia sempervirens Linnaeus, 455
Bixa Linnaeus, 122
 orellana Linnaeus, 122
 ‘Variegata’, 122
Bixaceae, 122
Blackstonia Hudson, 471
 perfoliata (Linnaeus) Hudson, 471
Blakea Browne, 186
 trinervia Linnaeus, 186
Blepharocalyx Berg, 159
 cruckshanksii (Hooker & Arnott) Niedenzu, 159
 divaricatus (Berg) Niedenzu, 159
Blumenbachia Schrader, 126
 hieronymii Urban, 126
 insignis Schrader, 126
 lateritia (Klotzsch) Grisebach, 126
Bolax Jussieu, 246
 gummifera (Lamarck) Sprengel, 246
Bombacaceae, 80–82

- Bombax Linnaeus, 81–82
ceiba Linnaeus, 81–82
malabaricum de Candolle, 81
Boucerosia maroccana Hooker, 502
Bouvardia Salisbury, 523–524
angustifolia Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 524
bouvardioides (Seeman) Standley, 524
cavanillesii de Candolle, 524
× *domestica* Thorsrud & Risaeter, 523
flava Decaisne, 524
glaberrima Engelm., 524
humboldtii Anon., 524
× *hybrida* Anon., 523
laevis Martens & Galeotti, 524
leiantha Benth., 524
longiflora (Cavanilles) Humboldt, 524
multiflora (Cavanilles) Schultes & Schultes, 524
scabrida Martens & Galeotti, 524
ternifolia (Cavanilles) Schlechtendal, 524
triphylla Salisbury, 524
versicolor Ker Gawler, 524
Brachychiton Schott & Endlicher, 83–84
acerifolius Mueller, 83–84
discolor Mueller, 84
lurida (Moore) Mueller, 84
luridus Moore, 84
populneus (Schott & Endlicher) Brown, 84
Brachystelma R. Brown, 491–492
barberae J. D. Hooker, 492
bolusii N. E. Brown, 492
cinereum (Schlechter) Brown, 492
circinatum Meyer, 492
commixtum Brown, 492
filiforme Harvey, 492
galpinii (Schlechter) N. E. Brown, 492
modestum Dyer, 492
nanum (Schlechter) Brown, 492
ovatum Oliver, 492
pallidum (Schlechter) Brown, 492
pygmaeum (Schlechter) Brown, 492
var. *flavidum* (Schlechter) Dyer, 492
undulatum (Schlechter) Brown, 492
zeyheri (Schlechter) Brown, 492
Brassia actinophylla Endlicher, 237
Bredia Blume, 181
hirsuta Blume, 181
scandens (Ito & Matsumura) Hayata, 181
Bruckenthalia Reichenbach, 344
spiculifolia (Salisbury) Reichenbach, 344
Bryanthus Gmelin, 340
breweri Gray, 338
empetriformis Gray, 339
glanduliflora Gray, 339
gmelinii G. Don, 340
musciiformis Nakai, 340
stellersi D. Don, 348
taxifolius Gray, 339
Bryonia Linnaeus, 145
alba Linnaeus, 145
cretica Linnaeus, 145
cretica Linnaeus subsp. *dioica* (Jacquin) Tutin, 145
dioica Jacquin, 145
palmata Linnaeus, 146
punctata Thunberg, 152
scabra Thunberg, 152
Bryonopsis laciniosa misapplied, 146
Bucida Linnaeus, 191–192
buceras Linnaeus, 192
Bumalda trifolia Thunberg, 29
trifoliata Lamarck, 29
Bupleurum Linnaeus, 257–258
angulosum Linnaeus, 258
barceloi Willkomm, 258
exaltatum Bieberstein, 258
falcatum Linnaeus, 258
var. *scorzonerifolium* (Willdenow) Ledebour, 258
fruticosum Linnaeus, 258
longifolium Linnaeus, 258
olympicum Boissier, 258
parnassicum Halácsy, 258
ranunculoides Linnaeus, 258
rossicum Woronow, 258
rotundifolium Linnaeus, 258
sibthorpiatum Smith, 258
stellatum Linnaeus, 258
woronovii Mandenovia, 258
Butyrospermum paradoxum (Gaertner) Hepper, 430
parkii (G. Don) Kotschy, 430
Buxaceae, 30–32
Buxus Linnaeus, 31–32
balearica Lamarck, 32
bodinieri Léveillé, 32
colchica Pojarkova, 32
harlandii Hance, 32
var. *platyphylla* Schneider, 32
hyrcana Pojarkova, 32
longifolia Boissier, 32
macowania Oliver, 32
microphylla Siebold & Zuccarini, 32
var. *insularis* (Nakai) Hatusima, 32
var. *japonica* Mueller, 32
var. *koreana* Nakai, 32
var. *sinica* Rehder & Wilson, 32
sempervirens Linnaeus, 32
wallichiana Baillon, 32
Caiophora Presl, 126–127
lateritia Klotzsch, 126–127
Callirhoe Nuttall, 69
involutrata Gray, 69
papaver, 69
pedata Gray, 69
leiocarpa Martin, 69
triangulatas Gray, 69
Callirhoe Nuttall, 69
involutrata Gray, 69
papaver, 69
pedata Gray, 69
leiocarpa Martin, 69
triangulatas Gray, 69
Callistemon Brown, 171–174
acuminatus Cheel, 173
brachyandrus Lindley, 173
citrinus (Curtis) Skeels, 172
‘Albus’, 172
‘Mauve Mist’, 172
‘Red Clusters’, 172
‘Reeves Pink’, 172
‘Splendens’, 172
coccineus Mueller, 173
formosus Blake, 173
glaucus (Bonpland) Sweet, 172
laevis misapplied, 172
lanceolatus Sweet, 172
linearifolius Link, 172
linearis Schrader & Wendland, 172
linearis Smith, 172
macropunctatus (Dumont de Courset) Court, 173
pallida Bonpland, 173
pallidus (Bonpland) de Candolle, 173
phoeniceus Lindley, 173
pinifolius (Wendland) de Candolle, 172
‘Viridis’, 172
pithyoides Miquel, 173
pityoides Mueller, 173
rigidus Brown, 172–173
rugulosus (Link) de Candolle, 173
saligna Smith, 173
salignus (Smith) de Candolle, 173
var. *viridiflorus* (Sims) Sweet, 173
sieberi de Candolle, 173
speciosus misapplied, 172
speciosus (Sims) Sweet, 172
subulatus Cheel, 173
viminalis (Gaertner) Cheel, 172
‘Captain Cook’, 172
‘Hannah Ray’, 172
Calluna Salisbury, 344–345
vulgaris (Linnaeus) Hull, 345
Calonyction album House, 556
Calothamnus Labillardière, 174–175
asper Turczaninow, 174
longissimus Mueller, 174
quadrifidus Brown, 174
sanguineus Labillardière, 174
validus Moore, 174–175
villosus Brown, 174
Calotropis R. Brown, 489–490
procera (Aiton) Aitori, 490
Calvoa J. D. Hooker, 179
orientalis Taubert, 179
sessiliflora Cogniaux, 179
superba Chevalier, 179
Calylophus Spach, 206–207
berlandieri Spach, 206–207
Calystegia Brown, 554–555
hederacea Wallich, 555
‘Flore Pleno’, 555
japonica (Thunberg) Miquel, 555
pulchra Brummitt & Heywood, 555
sepium (Linnaeus) Brown, 554
silvatica (Kitaibel) Grisebach, 554–555
‘Incarnata’, 555
soldanella misapplied, 554
sylvestris (Willdenow) Roemer & Schultes, 554
tuguriorum (Forster) Hooker, 555
Calytrix Labillardière, 167
alpestris (Lindley) Court, 167
glutinosa Lindley, 167
tetragona Labillardière, 167
Camissonia Link, 206
cheiranthifolia (Sprengel) Raimann, 206
Campomanesia Ruiz & Pavón, 158
lineatifolia Ruiz & Pavón, 158
Campylobotrys discolor Lemaire, 527

- Cantua Lamarck, 540
 buxifolia Lamarck, 540
- Caralluma R. Brown, 501–502
 acutangula (Decaisne) N. E. Brown, 502
 armata Huber in part, 504
 atrosanguinea (N. E. Brown) N. E. Brown, 500
 australis Nel, 503
 burchardii N. E. Brown, 502
 caudata Brown var. *chibensis* (Lückhoff)
 Lückhoff, 504
 subsp. *rhodesiaca* Leach, 504
 var. *milleri* Nel, 504
 dicapuae (Chioventa) Chioventa subsp. *turneri*
 (Bruce) Bally, 501
 dummeri (N. E. Brown) Bruce, 503
 europaea (Gussone) Brown, 502
 frerei Rowley, 502
 hahnii Nel, 503
 joannis Maire, 502
 kalaharica Nel, 503
 knobelii (Phillips) Phillips, 503
 leendertziae Brown, 503
 lutea Brown, 503
 var. *lateritia* (Brown) Nel, 503
 mammillaris (Linnaeus) N. E. Brown, 504
 nebrownii Berger, 503
 parviflora (Masson) Brown, 504
 pseudonebrownii Dinter, 503
 quadrangula (Forsskål) N. E. Brown, 502
 rangeana (Dinter & Berger) Heath, 509
 retrospiciens invalid, 502
 var. *glabra* Brown, 502
 var. *tombuctuensis* (Chevalier) Chevalier, 502
 russeliana (Brogniart) Cufodontis, 502
 turneri Bruce, 501–502
 virescens Lückhoff, 504
 winkleriana (Dinter) White & Sloane, 504
- Carica Linnaeus, 126
 candamarcensis Linden, 126
 candamarcensis misapplied, 126
 candinamarcensis J. D. Hooker, 126
 chiriquensis Woodson, 126
 cundimarcensis Kuntze, 126
 papaya Linnaeus, 126
 pubescens Lenne & Koch, 126
- Caricaceae, 125–126
- Carissa Linnaeus, 473
 acokanthera Pichon, 474
 acuminata (E. Meyer) de Candolle, 473
 arduina Lamarck, 473
 bispinosa (Linnaeus) Brenan, 473
 grandiflora (E. Meyer) de Candolle, 473
 macrocarpa (Ecklon) de Candolle, 473
 oblongifolia Hochstetter, 474
- Carrierea Franchet, 101
 calycina Franchet, 101
- Carum Linnaeus, 260
 carvi Linnaeus, 260
 verticilliatum (Linnaeus) Koch, 260
- Cassine *magellanica* Lamarck, 27
 paragua Miller, 20
- Cassiope D. Don, 348–349
 fastigiata (Wallich) D. Don, 348
 lycopodiodes (Pallas) D. Don, 348
 mertensiana (Bongard) D. Don, 348–349
 rigida invalid, 348
 saximontana Small, 348
 selaginoides Hooker & Thomson, 348
 stelleriana (Pallas) de Candolle, 348
 tetragona (Linnaeus) D. Don, 348
 var. *saximontana* (Small) Hitchcock, 348
 wardii Marquand, 348
- Catha Scopoli, 28–29
 edulis (Vahl) Endlicher, 29
- Catharanthus G. Don, 476
 roseus (Linnaeus) G. Don, 476
 Albus Group, 476
 Roseus Group, 476
 Ocellatus Group, 476
 trichophyllus (Baker) Pichon, 476
- Cavendishia Lindley, 365
 acuminata (W. J. Hooker) Hemsley, 365
 bracteata (Saint-Hilaire) Hoerold, 365
- Cayratia Jussieu, 46
 thomsonii (Lawson) Sussenguth, 46
- Ceanothus Linnaeus, 34–38
 americanus Linnaeus, 36
 arbores Greene, 37
 × *arnouldii* misapplied, 36
 azureus Kellogg, 36
 coeruleus Lagasca, 36
 crassifolius Torrey, 38
 cuneatus (Hooker) Nuttall, 38
 var. *ramulosus* Greene, 38
 cyaneus Eastwood, 37
 × *delilianus* Spach, 36
 dentatus Torrey & Gray, 37
 var. *floribundus* (Hooker) Trelease, 37
 ‘Microphyllus’, 37
 var. *impressus* Trelease, 37
 divaricatus misapplied, 36
 divergens Parry, 38
 fendleri Gray, 74
 foliosus Parry, 38
 var. *austromontanus* Abrams, 38
 gloriosus Howell, 38
 griseus (Trelease) McMinn, 37
 var. *horizontalis* McMinn, 37
 impressus Trelease, 37
 incanus Torrey & Gray, 36
 integerrimus Hooker & Arnott, 36
 var. *parvifolius* Watson, 36
 jepsonii Greene, 38
 var. *purpureus* Jepson, 38
 leucodermis Greene, 36
 × *lobbianus* (Hooker) McMinn, 37
 megacarpus Nuttall, 38
 × *mendocinensis* McMinn, 36–37
 microphyllus Michaux, 36
 nevadensis Kellogg, 36
 oreganus Nuttall, 36
 ovatus Desfontaines, 36
 × *pallidus* Lindley, 36
 ‘Albert Pittet’, 36
 ‘Albus Plenus’, 36
 ‘Gloire de Plantières’, 36
 papillosus Torrey & Gray, 37
 subsp. *roweanus* (McMinn) Munz, 37
 var. *roweanus* McMinn, 37
 parvifolius (Watson) Trelease, 36
 prostratus Benthams, 38
 pumilus Greene, 38
 purpureus Jepson, 38
 ramulosus (Greene) McMinn, 38
 rigidus Nuttall, 38
 sanguineus Pursh, 36
 sorediatus Hooker & Arnott, 37
 spinosus Nuttall, 35
 thyrsiflorus Eschscholtz, 37
 var. *griseus* Trelease, 37
 var. *repens* McMinn, 37
 tomentosus Perry, 37
 × *veitchianus* Hooker, 37–38
 velutinus Douglas, 36
 var. *laevigatus* (Hooker) Torrey & Gray, 36
 verrucosus Nuttall, 38
- Ceiba Miller, 81
 insignis (Kunth) Gibbs & Semir, 81
 pentandra (Linnaeus) Gaertner, 81
 speciosa Saint-Hilaire, 81
- Celastraceae, 23–29
- Celastrus Linnaeus, 28
 alatus Thunberg, 24
 angulatus Maximowicz, 28
 articulatus Thunberg, 28
 edulis Vahl, 29
 glaucophyllus Rehder & Wilson, 28
 hypoglaucus Hemsley, 28
 hypoleucus (Oliver) Loesener, 28
 latifolius Hemsley, 28
 orbiculatus Thunberg, 28
 pyracanthus Linnaeus, 27
 rosthornianus Loesener, 28
 scandens Linnaeus, 28
- Centaurium Hill, 456–457
 chloodes (Brotero) Sampaio, 457
 confertum (Persoon) Druce, 457
 erythraea Rafinesque, 456–457
 subsp. *erythraea*, 456
 subsp. *majus* (Hoffmansegg & Link)
 Melderis, 456
 majus Hoffmansegg & Link, 456
 minus Garsault, 456
 scilloides (Linnaeus) Sampaio, 456
 umbellatum Anon., 456
- Centella Linnaeus, 244
 asiatica (Linnaeus) Urban, 244
- Centradenia G. Don, 182
 divaricata Klotzsch, 182
 floribunda Planchon, 182
 grandifolia (Schlechtendal) Endlicher, 182
 inaequilateralis (Schlechtendal & Chamisso)
 G. Don, 182
 rosea Lindley, 182
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* Brotero, 531
- Cephalanthus Linnaeus, 525
 occidentalis Linnaeus, 525
 var. *pubescens* Rafinesque, 525
- Ceratostigma Bunge, 422–423
 abyssinicum (Hochstetter) Schweinfurth &
 Ascherson, 422
 griffithii Clarke, 422–423
 minus Prain, 422
 plumbaginoides Bunge, 422
 polhillii Bulley, 422
 willmottianum Stapf, 422
- Cerbera Linnaeus, 475
 manghas Linnaeus, 475

- Cerbera* Linnaeus (*continued*)
odollam Gaertner, 475
- Ceropegia* Linnaeus, 492–497
acacietorum Dinter, 496
africana R. Brown, 494–496
ampliata E. Meyer, 496
armandii Rauh, 497
boerhaavifolia Schinz, 496
caffrorum Schlechter, 496
carnosa E. Meyer, 494
ceratophora Sventenius, 493
chrysantha Sventenius, 493
cimiciodora Obermeyer, 494
conrathii Schlechter, 496
crassifolia Schlechter, 494
crispata N. E. Brown, 494
dichotoma Haworth, 493
 subsp. *fusca* (Bolle) Rowley, 493
 subsp. *krainzii* (Sventenius) Bruyns, 493
dimorpha Humbert, 496–497
distincta N. E. Brown, 493–494
fusca Bolle, 493
galpinii Schlechter, 496
haygarthii Schlechter, 493
hians Sventenius, 493
juncea Roxburgh, 493
krainzii Sventenius, 493
linearis Meyer, 496
 subsp. *woodii* (Schlechter) Huber, 496
monteiroae Hooker, 494
multiflora Baker, 496
nilotica Kotschy, 494
obscura N. E. Brown, 496
occulta Dyer, 496
pachystelma Schlechter, 496
radicans Schlechter, 494
 subsp. *smithii* (Henderson) Dyer, 494
rendallii N. E. Brown, 496
sandersonii J. D. Hooker, 494
schinziana Bullock, 496
stapeliiformis Haworth, 494
thorncroftii Brown, 494
tristis Hutchinson, 493
tuberculata Dinter, 494
undulata N. E. Brown, 496
woodii Schlechter, 496
- Chaerophyllum* Linnaeus, 251
aureum Linnaeus, 251
hirsutum Linnaeus, 251
 ‘Roseum’, 251
- Chamaedaphne* Moench, 351
calyculata (Linnaeus) Moench, 351
- Chamaenerion angustifolium* (Linnaeus) Scopoli, 210
 angustissimum (Weber) Sosnowski, 210
 dodonaei (Villars) Schur, 210
 fleischeri Fritsch, 210
 latifolium (Linnaeus) Sweet, 210
- Chamaepericlymenum canadense* (Linnaeus) Ascherson & Graebner, 216
 suecicum (Linnaeus) Ascherson & Graebner, 215
- Chamaelaucium* Desfontaines, 168
uncinatum Schauer, 168
- Chamerion* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque, 210
angustifolium (Linnaeus) Holub, 210
 subsp. *circumvagum* Mosquin, 210
 dodonaei (Villars) Holub, 210
 fleischeri (Hochstetter) Holub, 210
 latifolium (Linnaeus) Holub, 210
- Chayota edulis* Jacquin, 149
- Chimaphila* Pursh, 269
maculata Pursh, 269
occidentalis Rydberg, 269
umbellata Barton, 269
- Chiogenes hispidula* (Linnaeus) Torrey, 353
 japonica Gray, 353
 serpyllifolia (Pursh) Salisbury, 353
- Chionanthus* Linnaeus, 438–439
 retusus Lindley, 439
 virginicus Linnaeus, 439
- Chironia* Linnaeus, 470
 baccifera Linnaeus, 470
- Chorisia* Kunth, 81
 insignis Kunth, 81
- Chrysophyllum* Linnaeus, 429
 cainito Linnaeus, 429
 monopyrenum Swartz, 429
 oliviforme Linnaeus, 429
- Cienfuegosia hakeaefolia* (Giordano) Hochreutiner, 80
- Cinchona* Linnaeus, 524–525
 ledgeriana Trimen, 525
 officinalis Linnaeus, 524–525
 ‘Ledgeriana’, 525
- Cionura* Grisebach, 521
 erecta (Linnaeus) Grisebach, 521
- Circaea* Linnaeus, 199–200
 alpina Linnaeus subsp. *pacifica* (Ascherson & Magnus) Raven, 200
 × *intermedia* Ehrhardt, 200
 lutetiana Linnaeus, 199–200
 pacifica Ascherson & Magnus, 200
- Cissus* Linnaeus, 43–45
 acida Arnott, 44
 adenopoda Sprague, 44
 albo-nitens André, 45
 amazonica Linden, 45
 antarctica Ventenat, 45
 ‘Minima’, 45
 argentea Linden, 45
 bainesii (J. D. Hooker) Gilg & Brandt, 46
 baudiniana de Candolle, 45
 cactiformis Gilg, 45
 crameriana Schinz, 46
 crassifolia (Baker) Planchon, 45
 currori Hooker, 46
 dinteri Schinz, 45
 discolor Blume, 45
 ‘Mollis’, 45
 glandulosa Poirlet, 45
 gongyloides (Baker) Planchon, 44
 incisa (Nuttall) Des Moulins, 44
 javana de Candolle, 45
 juttiae Dinter & Gilg, 46
 njegerre Gilg, 44–45
 nymphaeifolia (Baker) Planchon, 45
 pterophora (Baker) Nicolson, 44
 quadrangularis Linnaeus, 45
 rhombifolia Vahl, 44
 ‘Ellen Danica’, 44
 ‘Mandaiana’, 44
 rhomboidea Harvey, 44
 rocheana Planchon, 44
 rotundifolia (Forssk.) Vahl, 45
 rotundifolia Vahl, 45
 sicyoides Linnaeus, 45
 striata Ruiz & Pav4n, 44
 succulenta (Galpin) Burt-Davy, 45
 tetragona Harvey, 45
 trifoliata Linnaeus, 44
 uter Exell & Mendonça, 46
 verticillata (Linnaeus) Jarvis, 45
 ‘Albo-nitens’, 45
- Cistaceae, 114–122
- Cistus* Linnaeus, 115–118
 × *agulari* Pau, 115
 ‘Maculatus’, 115
 albaticus Heywood, 118
 albidus Linnaeus, 116–117
 forma *albus* (Warburg) Dansereau, 117
 algarvensis Sims, 119
 alyssooides Lamarck, 119
 atriplicifolius Lamarck, 119
 ‘Barnsley Pink’, 117
 bourgaeanus Cosson, 116
 × *canescens* Sweet, 117
 ‘Albus’, 117
 ‘Chelsea Bonnet’, 116
 ‘Chelsea Pink’, 117
 clusii Dunal, 116
 complicatus Lamarck, 117
 × *corbariensis* Pourret, 118
 creticus Linnaeus, 117
 ‘Tania Compton’, 117
 × *crispatus* Dansereau, 116
 × *crispatus* Bornet, 116
 ‘Warley Rose’, 116
 crispus Linnaeus, 116
 × *cyprius* Lamarck, 115–116
 ‘Elma’, 116
 × *dansereauii* Silva, 116
 ‘Decumbens’, 116
 × *fernandesiae* Pinto de Silva ‘Anne Palmer’, 116
 × *florentinus* Lamarck, 116
 fumana Linnaeus, 121
 glauca Pourret, 116
 ‘Grayswood Pink’, 116
 halimifolius Linnaeus, 119
 hirsutus Lamarck, 118
 × *hybridus* Pourret, 118
 incanus misapplied, 117
 ladanifer Linnaeus, 115–116
 var. *ladanifer*, 115
 var. *sulcatus* (Demoly) Monts, 115
 forma *latifolius* Daveau, 115
 ‘Blanche’, 115
 ‘Paladin’, 115
 lasianthus Lamarck, 119
 latifolius Sweet, 118
 laurifolius Linnaeus, 116
 × *laxus* Aiton, 118
 ‘Snow White’, 118
 × *ledon* Lamarck, 116
 libanotis Linnaeus, 116
 × *loretii* misapplied, 116
 × *loretii* Rouy & Foucaud, 116

- × *lusitanicus* Maund, 116
monspeliensis Linnaeus, 118
 × *obtusifolius* Sweet, 118
ochreateus Buchholz, 117
ocymoides (Lamarck) Persoon, 119
osbeckiifolius (Webb) Christ, 117
palhinhae Ingram, 115
parviflorus Lamarck, 117
 'Peggy Sammons', 116
 × *platysepalus* Sweet, 118
polymorphus Willkomm, 117
populifolius Linnaeus, 117–118
 subsp. *major* (Dunal) Heywood, 118
 var. *lasiocalyx* (Willkomm) Warburg, 118
psilosepalus Sweet, 118
 × *pulverulentus* Pourret, 116
 'Sunset', 116
 × *purpureus* Lamarck, 117
 'Alan Fradd', 117
rosmarinifolius Pourret, 116
sahucii Coste & Soulie, 120
salviifolius Linnaeus, 118
 'Silver Pink', 116, 117
sintensisii de Litardière, 118
scabrosus Aiton, 119
 × *skanbergii* Lojacono, 117
 × *stenophyllus* Link, 116
symphytifolius Lamarck, 117
 subsp. *leucophyllus* (Spach) Danserau, 117
 subsp. *symphytifolius*, 117
umbellatus Linnaeus, 119
vaginatus Aiton, 117
verguinii Coste & Soulie, 118
villosus Linnaeus, 117
Citronella D. Don, 33
 mucronata (Ruiz & Pavón) D. Don, 33
Citrullus Ecklon & Zeyher, 145–146
 colocynthis (Linnaeus) Schrader, 145–146
 lanatus (Thunberg) Matsumura & Nakai, 146
 var. *citroides* (Bailey) Mansfeld, 146
 vulgaris Schrader, 146
Cladothamnus Bongard, 336
 pyroliflorus Bongard, 336
Clarkia Pursh, 201–203
 amoena (Lehmann) Nelson & Macbride, 202
 subsp. *amoena*, 202
 subsp. *lindleyi* (Douglas) Lewis & Lewis, 202
 subsp. *whitneyi* (Gray) Lewis & Lewis, 202
 breweri (Gray) Greene, 202
 concinna (Fischer & Meyer) Greene, 202
 elegans Poirét, 202
 pulchella Pursh, 202
 rhomboidea Douglas, 202
 unguiculata Lindley, 202
Clavija Ruiz & Pavón, 368
 longifolia (Jacquin) Mez, 368
 ornata D. Don, 368
Clethra Linnaeus, 267–268
 acuminata Michaux, 267
 alnifolia Linnaeus, 268
 var. *paniculata* (Aiton) Rehder, 268
 var. *pubescens* Aiton, 267
 'Paniculata', 268
 'Pink Spire', 268
 'Rosea', 268
 arborea Aiton, 268
 barbinervis Sieber & Zuccarini, 268
 canescens Horton, 268
 delavayi Franchet, 268
 fargesii Franchet, 268
 monostachya Rehder & Wilson, 268
 paniculata Aiton, 268
 pulcherrima Ridley, 268
 tomentosa Lamarck, 267–268
Clethraceae, 267–268
Clidemia D. Don, 186–187
 hirta (Linnaeus) D. Don, 186
Cobaea Cavanilles, 551
 scandens Cavanilles, 551
 'Alba', 551
 trianae Hemsley, 551
Cobaeaceae, 550–551
Coccina Wight & Arnott, 146
 cordifolia invalid, 146
 grandis (Linnaeus) Voigt, 146
 indica Wight & Arnott, 146
Cochlospermaceae, 122
Cochlospermum, 122
 gossypium (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 122
 religiosum (Linnaeus) Alston, 122
 vitifolium, (Willdenow) Sprengel, 122
 'Plena', 122
Coffea Linnaeus, 530
 arabica Linnaeus, 530
 liberica Hiern, 530
Cola Schott & Endlicher, 84
 acuminata (de Beauvoir) Schott & Endlicher, 84
 nitida (Ventenat) Schott & Endlicher, 84
 vera Schuman, 84
 verticillata (Schumacher & Thonning) Chevalier, 84
Colletia Jussieu, 34
 armata Miers, 34
 cruciata Gillies & Hooker, 34
 exserta Reissek, 34
 ferox Gillies & Hooker, 34
 hystrix Clos, 34
 inforesta N. E. Brown, 34
 paradoxa (Sprengel) Escalante, 34
 spinosa Lamarck, 34
 spinosa Willdenow, 34
 spinosissima Gmelin, 34
 ulicina Gillies & Hooker, 34
Collomia Nuttall, 543–544
 biflora misapplied, 543
 cavanillesii Hooker & Arnott, 543–544
 debilis (Watson) Greene, 543
 var. *larsenii* (A. Gray) Brand, 543
 grandiflora Lindley, 543
 linearis (Cavanilles) Nuttall, 543
Colocynthis citrullus (Linnaeus) Kuntze, 145
 vulgaris Schrader, 146
Combretaceae, 188–192
Combretum Loeffling, 189–191
 bracteosum (Hochstetter) Engler & Diels, 189
 coccineum (Sonnerat) Lamarck, 189
 collinum Fresenius, 189
 comosum G. Don, 189, 191
 fruticosum (Loeffling) Stuntz, 189
 grandiflorum G. Don, 189
Coniandra *punctulata* Sonder, 151
Conium Linnaeus, 257
 maculatum Linnaeus, 257
Conopodium Koch, 252–254
 majus (Gouan) Loret, 252–254
Convolvulaceae, 552
Convolvulus Linnaeus, 552–554
 althaeoides Linnaeus, 554
 subsp. *althaeoides*, 554
 subsp. *tenuissimus* (Sibthorp & Smith) Stace, 554
 arvensis Linnaeus, 554
 boissieri Steudel, 553
 bryoniaefolius Reichenbach, 554
 cantabricus Linnaeus, 553–554
 cneorum Linnaeus, 553
 elegantissima Miller, 554
 incanus Vahl, 554
 japonica Thunberg, 555
 lineatus Linnaeus, 553
 majalis misapplied, 556
 major misapplied, 556
 majus misapplied, 556
 mauritanicus Boissier, 554
 minor misapplied, 554
 nitidus Boissier, 553
 pubescens Lindley, 555
 purpureus Linnaeus, 556
 sabatius Viviani, 554
 sepium Linnaeus, 554
 silvaticus Kitaibel, 554
 tenuissimus Sibthorp & Smith, 554
 tricolor Linnaeus, 554
Coprosma Forster & Forster, 532–536
 acerosa Cunningham, 534
 forma *acerosa*, 534
 forma *brunnea* Kirk, 534
 areolata Cheeseman, 534–535
 atropurpurea (Cockayne & Allan) Moore, 533
 baueri Endlicher, 535
 brunnea (Kirk) Cheeseman, 534
 cheesemaniai Oliver, 534
 crassifolia Colenso, 534
 'Indigo Lustre', 533
 × *kirkii* Cheeseman, 535–536
 'Brunette', 535
 'Green Girl', 535
 'Kiwi Gold', 535
 'Variegata', 536
 linariifolia J. D. Hooker, 534
 lucida Forster & Forster, 536
 macrocarpa Cheeseman, 535
 nitida J. D. Hooker, 534
 petriei Cheeseman, 534
 var. *atropurpurea* Cockayne & Allan, 533
 propinqua Cunningham, 534
 pumila J. D. Hooker, 533
 quadrifida (Labillardière) Robinson, 535
 repens Richard, 535–536
 rhamnoides Cunningham, 535
 rigida Cheeseman, 534
 robusta Raoul, 535
 rotundifolia Cunningham, 535
 serrulata Buchanan, 535

- Coprosma Forster & Forster (*continued*)
 spatulata Cunningham, 535
 tenuifolia Cheeseman, 535
 virescens Petrie, 534–535
- Coriandrum Linnaeus, 252
 sativum Linnaeus, 252
- Corchorus Linnaeus, 64
 olitorius Linnaeus, 64
- Corema D. Don, 366
 album (Linnaeus) Steud, 366
- Coris Linnaeus, 420
 hispanica Lange, 420
 monspeliensis Linnaeus, 420
- Cornaceae, 214–218
- Cornus Linnaeus, 215–218
 alba Linnaeus, 218
 ‘Elegantissima’, 218
 ‘Gouchaltii’, 218
 ‘Sibirica’, 218
 ‘Spaethii’, 218
 ‘Variegata’, 218
 alba misapplied, 217
 alternifolia Linnaeus, 216
 amomum Miller, 217
 subsp. obliqua (Rafinesque) Wilson, 217
 aspera Wangerin, 218
 australis Meyer, 218
 brachypoda Meyer, 217
 brachypoda misapplied, 216
 bretschneideri (Linnaeus) Henry, 218
 canadensis Linnaeus, 216
 candidissima Marsh, 217
 capitata Wallich, 216
 chinensis Wangerin, 217
 circinata L’Héritier, 218
 comosa Rafinesque, 217
 controversa Hemsley, 216
 ‘Variegata’, 216
 florida Linnaeus, 216
 forma rubra (Weston) Schelle, 216
 foemina Miller subsp. foemina, 217
 subsp. racemosa (Lamarck) Wilson, 217
 glabrata Benthams, 217
 hemsleyi Schneider & Wangerin, 218
 japonica G. Don, 216
 kousa Hance, 216
 var. chinensis Osborn, 216–217
 latifolia Bray, 218
 macrophylla Wallich, 217–218
 mas Linnaeus, 217
 mascula Linnaeus, 217
 nuttallii Audubon, 216
 oblonga Wallich, 218
 occidentalis Coville, 217
 officinalis Siebold & Zuccarini, 217
 paniculata L’Héritier, 217
 paucinervis Hance, 218
 pubescens Nuttall, 217
 pumila Koehne, 218
 purpusii Koehne, 217
 quinquenervis Franchet, 218
 racemosa Lamarck, 217
 rugosa Lamarck, 218
 sanguinea Linnaeus, 218
 var. australis (Meyer) Koehne, 218
 sericea Linnaeus, 217
 sibirica Rafinesque, 218
 stolonifera Michaux, 217
 stricta Lamarck, 217
 suecica Linnaeus, 215–216
 sylvestris Bubani, 218
 tatarica Miller, 218
 tomentulosa Michaux, 218
 walteri Wangerin, 218
 wilsoniana misapplied, 218
- Cortusa Linnaeus, 406–407
 matthioli Linnaeus, 406–407
 turkestanica Losina-Losinskaja, 407
- Corynocarpaceae, 22
- Corynocarpus Forster & Forster, 22
 laevigatus Forster & Forster, 22
- Couroupita Aublet, 176
 guianensis Aublet, 176
- Craibiodendron W. W. Smith, 349
 yunnanense W. W. Smith, 349
- Crawfordia Wallich, 457
 bulleyana Forrest, 457
 campanulacea Clarke, 457
 speciosa Wallich, 457
 wardii Marquand, 457
- Crinodendron Molina, 53
 hookerianum Gay, 53
 patagua Molina, 53
- Crithmum Linnaeus, 255
 maritimum Linnaeus, 255
- Crucianella stylosa Trinius, 538
- Cruciata Miller, 539
 laevipes Opiz, 539
- Cryptotaenia de Candolle, 260
 canadensis (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 260
 japonica Hasskarl, 260
 forma atropurpurea (Makino) Ohwi, 260
- Cucumis Linnaeus, 150–151
 anguria Linnaeus, 150
 colocynthis Linnaeus, 145
 dipsaceus Spach, 150–151
 longipes J. D. Hooker, 150
 melo Linnaeus, 151
 subsp. agrestis (Naudin) Pangalo, 151
 subsp. melo, 151
 var. cultus Kurz, 151
 var. flexuosus (Linnaeus) Naudin, 151
 metuliferus Naudin, 151
 sativus Linnaeus, 151
 ‘Burpless Tasty Green’, 151
 ‘Diana’, 151
 ‘Tokyo Slicer’, 151
- Cucurbita Linnaeus, 146–148
 argyrosperma L. H. Bailey, 147
 ficifolia Bouché, 147
 foetidissima Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 147
 lagenaria Linnaeus, 146
 lanatus Linnaeus, 146
 maxima Lamarck, 147–148
 melanosperma Braun, 147
 mixta Pangalo, 147
 moschata (Lamarck) Poirét, 147
 pepo Linnaeus, 147
 var. ovifera (Linnaeus) Alefeld, 147
 perennis (James) Gray, 147
- Cucurbitaceae, 143–153
- Cuminum Linnaeus, 258–259
 cuminum Linnaeus, 259
 odorum Salisbury, 259
- Cuphea Browne, 154–155
 aequipetala Cavanilles, 155
 bilemekii Koehne, 154
 brownei Jacquin, 154
 caeciliae Koehne, 155
 coccinea de Candolle, 155
 cyanea de Candolle, 155
 eminens Planchon & Linden, 154
 hyssopifolia Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 155
 ignea de Candolle, 155
 ‘Variegata’, 155
 lanceolata Baillon, 154
 lanceolata Aiton, 155
 var. silenoides (Nees) Regel, 155
 llavea Llave & Laxarza, 154–155
 var. miniata (Brongniant) Koehne, 155
 macrophylla invalid, 154
 marginata Piergrossi, 155
 micropetala Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 154
 miniata Brongniant, 155
 petiolata (Linnaeus) Koehne, 154
 platycentra Lemaire, 155
 procumbens Ortega, 154
 pubiflora Benthams, 155
 × purpurea Lemaire, 155
 signata variegata invalid, 155
 silenoides Nees, 155
 strigulosa Lemaire, 155
 strumosa Moçño & Sesse, 154
 viscosissima invalid, 155
 viscosissima Jacquin, 154
 zimpanii Morren, 155
- Cussonia Thunberg, 233
 paniculata Ecklon & Zeyher, 233
 spicata Thunberg, 233
- Cyanophyllum magnificum K. Koch, 186
- Cyathodes Labillardière, 367–368
 acerosa (Gaertner) R. Brown, 367
 colensoi (J. D. Hooker) J. D. Hooker, 367
 fraseri (Cunningham) Allan, 367
 juniperina (Forster & Forster) Druce, 367–368
- Cyclamen Linnaeus, 410–417
 abchasicum (Kusnetzov) Kolak, 413
 adzharicum Pobedimova, 413
 aegineticum Hildebrand, 416
 africanum Boissier & Reuter, 416
 alpinum misapplied, 414
 ambiguum Schwarz, 416
 balearicum Willkomm, 412
 caucasicum Willdenow, 413
 cilicium Boissier & Heldreich, 412
 var. intaminatum Meikle, 412
 forma album Frank & Koenen, 412
 circassicum Pobedimova, 413
 colchicum (Alboff) Alboff, 416
 commutatum Schwarz & Lepper, 416
 coum Miller, 412–414
 subsp. alpinum Schwarz, 414
 subsp. caucasicum (Koch) Schwarz, 413
 subsp. coum, 413
 subsp. hiemale (Koch) Schwarz, 413

- var. *abchasicum* Kusnetzov, 413
 var. *caucasicum* (Koch) Meikle, 413
 'Album', 413
 'Maurice Dryden', 413
 'Nymans', 414
 'Pewter Leaf', 414
 'Roseum', 414
 'Silver Leaf', 414
creticum (Dörfler) Hildebrand, 412
cyprium Kotschy, 415–416
cyprium Sibthorp, 417
cypro-graecum Mutch & Mutch, 416
durostorium Pantu & Solacolu, 413
elegans Boissier & Buhse, 413
europaeum Linnaeus, 412, 413, 416
 var. *caucasicum* Koch, 413
europaeum Pallas, 413
 subsp. *ponticum* (Alboff) Schwarz, 416
 var. *ponticum* Alboff, 416
 var. *colchicum* Alboff, 416
europaeum invalid, 416
fatrense Halda & Soják, 416
graecum Link, 416–417
hederifolium Aiton, 416
 subsp. *creticum* (Dörfler) Schwarz, 412
 forma album, 416
 'Album', 416
hederifolium Kotschy, 417
hiemale Hildebrand, 413
hyemale Salisbury, 413
ibericum Moore, 413
intaminatum (Meikle) Grey-Wilson, 412
latifolium Sibthorp & Smith, 417
libanoticum Hildebrand, 414–415
 subsp. *pseudibericum* (Hildebrand) Glasau, 414
linearifolium de Candolle, 416
maritimum Hildebrand, 416
mindleri Heldreich, 416
mirabile Hildebrand, 412
neapolitanum Tenore, 416
neapolitanum misapplied, 415, 416
numidicum Glasau, 416
orbiculatum Miller, 413, 414
 var. *alpinum* Saunders, 414
 var. *coum* (Miller) Doorenbos, 413
parviflorum Pobedimova, 414
persicum Miller, 417
ponticum (Alboff) Pobedimova, 416
pseudibericum Hildebrand, 414
pseudograecum Hildebrand, 416
pseudomaritimum Hildebrand, 416
purpurascens Miller, 416
 subsp. *immaculatum* (Hrabet) Halda & Soják, 416
 subsp. *ponticum* (Alboff) Grey-Wilson, 416
 subsp. *purpurascens*, 416
repandum Sibthorp & Smith, 411–412
 subsp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson, 412
 forma *peloponnesiacum*, 412
 forma *vividum* Grey-Wilson, 412
 subsp. *repandum*, 412
 subsp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson, 412
 var. *creticum* Dörfler, 412
 var. *rhodense* Meikle, 412
repandum Knuth, 412
 repandum Texidor, 412
 rhodium Schwarz & Lepper, 412
 rohlfsianum Ascherson, 417
 somalense Thulin & Warfa, 410
 trochopteranum Schwarz, 414
 vernale misapplied, 412
 vernale Miller, 417
 vernum Cambessèdes, 412
 vernum Sweet, 413
 var. *caucasicum* Schwarz, 413
 × *wellensiekii* leeswart, 415
Cyclanthera Schrader, 148–149
 brachybotrys (Poeppig & Endlicher) Cogniaux, 148
 brachystachya (Seringe) Cogniaux, 148–149
 edulis Naudin, 149
 explodens Naudin, 148
 pedata (Linnaeus) Schrader, 149
Cynanchum Linnaeus, 490
 aphyllum Linnaeus, 491
 erectum Linnaeus, 521
 marnierianum Rauh, 490
 nigrum (Linnaeus) Persoon, 490
 omissum Bullock, 491
Cyphostemma (Planchon) Alston, 45–46
 bainesianii (J. D. Hooker) Descouings, 46
 crameriana (Schinz) Descouings, 46
 currori (J. D. Hooker) Descouings, 46
 juttiae (Dinter & Gilg) Descouings, 46
 seitziana (Gilg & Brandt) Descouings, 46
 uter (Exell & Mendonça) Descouings, 46
Daboecia D. Don, 340
 azorica Tutin & Warburg, 340
 cantabrica (Hudson) Koch, 340
 subsp. *azorica* (Tutin & Warburg) McClintock, 340
 polifolia (Jussieu) D. Don, 340
 × *scotica* McClintock, 340
Dais Linnaeus, 94
 cotinifolia Linnaeus, 94
Daphne Linnaeus, 88–94
 acutiloba Rehder, 92
 albowiana Poledimova, 90
 alpina Linnaeus, 90–91
 altaica Pallas, 91
 arbuscula Celakovsky, 91
 aurantiaca Diels, 90
 bholua D. Don, 92
 'Gurkha', 92
 'Jacqueline Postill, 92
 blagayana Freyer, 93
 × *burkwoodii* Turrill, 93
 'Albert Burkwood', 93
 'Carol Mackie', 93
 'Lavenirii', 93
 'Somerset', 93
 buxifolia Vahl, 91
 calcicola W. W. Smith, 90
 candida Wittmack, 90
 caucasica Pallas, 91
 cneorum Linnaeus, 91–92
 var. *pygmaea* Stoker, 92
 var. *verlotii* (Grenier & Godron) Meisner, 92
 'Eximia', 92
 'Variegata', 92
 collina J. E. Smith, 93
 var. *napolitana* (Loddiges) Lindley, 93
 euboica Rechinger, 91
 genkwa Siebold & Zuccarini, 90
 giraldii Nitsche, 91
 glandulosa Bertoloni, 91
 glomerata Lamarck, 90
 gnidioides Jaubert & Spach, 91
 gnidium Linnaeus, 91
 × *houtteana* Lindley & Paxton, 93
 × *hybrida* Sweet, 93
 japonica Thunberg, 92
 jasminea Sibthorp & Smith, 91
 jezoensis Regel, 90
 juliae Kozo-Poljansky, 92
 kamtschatica Maximowicz, 90
 var. *jezoensis* (Regel) Ohwi, 90
 laureola Linnaeus, 90
 subsp. *laureola*, 90
 subsp. *philippi* (Grenier) Rouy, 90
 longilobata (Lecomte) Turrill, 92
 × *mantensiana* Taylor & Vrugtman, 93
 mezereum Linnaeus, 90
 var. *alpina* invalid, 90
 var. *autumnalis* Rehder, 90
 var. *rubra* Acton, 90
 forma *alba* (Weston) Schelle, 90
 'Rosea', 90
 × *napolitana* Loddiges, 93–94
 × *neapolitana* invalid, 93
 odora Thunberg, 92
 forma *alba* (Hemsley) Hara, 92
 'Aureomarginata', 92
 oleoides Schreber, 91
 papyracea Steudel, 92
 petraea Ley bold, 92
 'Grandiflora', 92
 pontica Linnaeus, 90
 subsp. *haematocarpa* Woronow, 90
 retusa Hemsley, 92–93
 rupestris Facchini, 92
 sericea Vahl, 93
 striata Trattinnick, 92
 tangutica Maximowicz, 93
 × *thauma* Farrer, 94
Darwinia Rudge, 168
 macrostegia Benthham, 168
Datisca Linnaeus, 128
 cannabinata Linnaeus, 128
Datisceae, 128
Daucus Linnaeus, 265
 carota Linnaeus subsp. *carota*, 265
 subsp. *sativus* (Hoffmann) Arcangeli, 265
Davidia Baillon, 214
 involuta Baillon, 214
 var. *vilmoriniana* (Dode) Wangerin, 214
Davidiaceae, 214
Decemium appendiculatum (Michaux) Brand, 559
Decodon Gmelin, 156
 verticillatus (Linnaeus) Elliott, 156
Deherainia Decaisne, 369
 smaragdina Decaisne, 369
Dendrobenthamia capitata (Wallich) Hutchinson, 216
 kousa (Hance) Hutchinson, 216

- Dendropanax Decaisne & Planchon, 239
japonicus (Junghuhn) Seemann, 239
trifidus (Thunberg) Hara, 239
Deringa canadensis (Linnaeus) Kuntze, 260
Desfontainia Ruiz & Pavón, 455
spinosa Ruiz & Pavón, 455
Desfontainiaceae, 455
Desmidorchis quadrangula (Forsskål) Gilbert & Raynal, 502
retrospiciens invalid, 502
Diapensia Linnaeus, 265–266
lapponica Linnaeus subsp. *lapponica*, 266
subsp. *obovata* (Schmidt) Hultén, 266
Diapensiaceae, 265–267
Dichondra Forster & Forster, 552
micrantha Urban, 552
repens J. R. Forster & G. Forster, 552
Didiscus caeruleus de Candolle, 244
Dionysia Fenzl, 402–406
afghanica Grey-Wilson, 406
archibaldii Wendelbo, 404
aretioides (Lehmann) Boissier, 403
var. *typica* Knuth, 403
balsamea Wendelbo & Rechinger, 403
bornmuelleri (Pax) Clay, 403
bryoides Boissier, 405–406
bryoides misapplied, 404
curviflora Bunge, 404
demawendica Bornmüller, 403
denticulata Wendelbo, 403
diapensiifolia Boissier, 403
freitagii Wendelbo, 406
ianthina Knuth, 404
ianthina misapplied, 404
involuta Zapriagaev, 406
janthina Bornmüller & Winkler, 404
kotschyi Bunge, 405
lamingtonii Stapf, 404–405
michauxii (Duby) Boissier, 405
microphylla Wendelbo, 406
mira Wendelbo, 403
paradoxa Wendelbo, 403
revoluta Boissier, 403–404
subsp. *revoluta*, 404
subsp. *canescens* (Boissier) Wendelbo, 404
var. *canescens* Boissier, 404
var. *typica* Knuth, 403
tapetodes Bunge, 406
teucroides Davis & Wendelbo, 403
trinervia Wendelbo, 406
viscidula Wendelbo, 406
Diospyros Linnaeus, 431–432
armata Hemsley, 432
kaki Linnaeus filius, 432
lotus Linnaeus, 431
virginiana Linnaeus, 431
Dipladenia boliviensis Hooker, 486
eximia Hemsley, 486
sanderi Hemsley, 486
splendens (Hooker) de Candolle, 486
Diplocyathia ciliata (Thunberg) Brown, 508
Diplocyclos (Endlicher) Post & Kuntze, 146
palmatus (Linnaeus) Jeffrey, 146
Diploknema Pierre, 429–430
butyracea (Roxburgh) Lamarck, 430
Dirca Linnaeus, 94
occidentalis Gray, 94
palustris Linnaeus, 94
Discaria W. J. Hooker, 34
toumatou Raoul, 34
Dischidia Brown, 517
albida Griffith, 517
major (Vahl) Merrill, 517
pectenoides Pearson, 517
rafflesiana Wallich, 517
vidalii Beccari, 517
Dissotis Benthams, 182
erecta (Guillaumin & Perrottet) Dandy, 183
plumosa J. D. Hooker, 182
rotundifolia (Smith) Triana, 182
Dizygotheca elegantissima misapplied, 237
elegantissima (Masters) Viguier & Guillaumin, 237
kerchoveiana misapplied, 237
kerchoveiana (Richards) Taylor, 237
veitchii (Carrière) Viguier & Guillaumin, 237
Dodecatheon Linnaeus, 408–410
alpinum (Gray) Greene, 409
subsp. *alpinum*, 409
subsp. *majus* Thompson, 409
bermalianum Knuth, 409
clevelandii Greene, 409
subsp. *clevelandii*, 409
subsp. *insulare* Thompson, 409
subsp. *patulum* (Greene) Thompson, 409
subsp. *sanctarum* (Greene) Thompson, 409
conjugens Greene, 409
var. *conjugens*, 409
var. *viscidum* (Piper) Thompson, 409
cylindrocarpum Rydberg, 409
dentatum W.J. Hooker, 410
subsp. *dentatum*, 410
subsp. *ellisiae* (Standley) Thompson, 410
frenchii (Vasey) Rydberg, 410
frigidum Chamisso & Schlechtendahl, 410
hansenii (Greene) Thompson, 409
hendersonii Gray, 409
subsp. *cruciatum* (Greene) Thompson, 409
subsp. *hendersonii*, 409
subsp. *parvifolium* (Knuth) Thompson, 409
var. *yosemitanum* Mason, 409
integrifolium Michaux, 409
jeffreii Van Houtte, 409
var. *viviparum* (Greene) Abrams, 409
latifolium Piper, 409
latilobum Gray, 410
meadia Linnaeus, 410
subsp. *membranaceum* Knuth, 410
‘Alba’, 410
‘Splendidum’, 410
pauciflorum (Durand) Greene, 410
poeticum Henderson, 410
pulchellum (Rafinesque) Merrill, 410
subsp. *cusickii* (Greene) Calder & Taylor, 410
subsp. *macrocarpum* (Gray) Taylor & Macbride, 410
subsp. *monanthum* (Greene) Munze, 410
subsp. *pulchellum*, 410
subsp. *watsonii* (Tidestrom) Thompson, 410
‘Red Wings’, 410
‘Victoria’, 410
subsp. *watsonii* (Tidestrom) Thompson, 410
radicatum Greene, 410
redolens (Hall) Thompson, 409
salinum Nelson, 410
subalpinum Eastwood, 409
tetrandrum Greene, 409
Dombeya Cavanilles, 85–86
acutangula Cavanilles, 85
burgessiae Harvey, 85
× *cayeuxii* André, 85–86
dregeana Sonder, 86
mastersii J. D. Hooker, 85
nairobensis Engler, 85
natalensis Sonder, 86
tiliacea (Endlicher) Planchon, 86
wallichii (Lindley) Benthams & Hooker, 86
Douglasia laevigata Gray, 399
montana Gray, 399
nivalis Lindley, 399
vitaliana Benthams & Hooker, 399
Drapetes Banks, 95
dieffenbachii W. J. Hooker, 95
lyallii J. D. Hooker, 95
Dregea E. Meyer, 521
sinensis Hemsley, 521
Durio Adanson, 81
zibethinus Murray, 81
Duvalia Haworth, 501
pillansii N. E. Brown, 501
polita N. E. Brown, 501
procumbens Dyer, 516
radiata (Sims) Haworth, 501
Ebenaceae, 431–432
Ecballium Richard, 145
elaterium (Linnaeus) Richard, 145
Echidnopsis Hooker, 497–498
cereiiformis Hooker, 497
chrysantha Lavranos, 498
ciliata Bally, 498
dammanniana Sprenger, 497
montana (Dyer & Bruce) Bally, 497
planiflora Bally, 497
chrysantha Lavranos, 497
scutellata (Detlers) Berger, 497
subsp. *dhofarensis* Bruyns, 497
subsp. *planiflora* (Bally) Bruyns, 497
sharpei White & Sloane, 497–498
subsp. *ciliata* (Bally) Bruyns, 498
subsp. *repens* (Dyer & Verdoorn) Bruyns, 498
Echinocarpus hemsleyanus Ito, 53
sinensis Hemsley, 53
sterculiaceus Benthams, 53
Echinocystis Torrey & Gray, 149
lobata (Michaux) Torrey & Gray, 149
Echinopanax horridus (J. E. Smith) Decaisne & Planchon, 221
Echites scholaris Linnaeus, 478
Edgeworthia Meissner, 94–95
chrysantha Lindley, 94–95

- gardneri* (Wallich) Meissner, 95
papyrifera Siebold & Zuccarini, 94
Edithcolea N. E. Brown, 511
grandis N. E. Brown, 511
sordida N. E. Brown, 511
Elaeagnaceae, 96–99
Elaeagnus Linnaeus, 97–99
angustifolia Linnaeus, 97
var. *caspica* Sosnovsky, 98
var. *orientalis* (Linnaeus) Kuntze, 97
argentea invalid, 97
commutata Bernhardt, 97–98
× *ebbingei* Boom, 98–99
‘Albert Doorenbos’, 99
‘Coastal Gold’, 99
‘Gilt Edge’, 99
‘Limelight’, 99
‘The Hague’, 99
glabra Thunberg, 98
macrophylla Thunberg, 99
multiflora Thunberg, 98
var. *hortensis* (Maximowicz) Servettaz, 98
parvifolia Royle, 98
pungens Thunberg, 98
var. *reflexa* (Morren & Decaisne) Schneider, 98
‘Aurea’, 98
‘Dicksonii’, 98
‘Frederick’, 98
‘Goldrim’, 98
‘Maculata’, 98
‘Simonii’, 98
‘Variegata’, 98
‘Quicksilver’, 98
× *reflexa* Morren & Decaisne, 98
× *submacrophylla* Servettaz, 98
umbellata Thunberg, 98
var. *parvifolia* (Royle) Schneider, 98
Elaeocarpaceae, 52–54
Elaeocarpus Linnaeus, 54
cunninghamii Raoul, 54
cyaneus Sims, 54
dentatus (Forster & Forster) Vahl, 54
reticulatus J. E. Smith, 54
Elaeodendron fortunei Turczaninow, 26
Elatinaceae, 125
Elatine Linnaeus, 125
campylosperma Seubert, 125
hexandra misapplied, 125
hydropiper Linnaeus, 125
subsp. *gyrosperma* (Düben) Fournier, 125
hydropiper misapplied, 125
subsp. *campylosperma* (Seubert) Fournier, 125
macrocarpa Knoche, 125
macropoda Gussone, 125
major Braun subsp. *macropoda* (Gussone) Fournier, 125
oederi Moesz, 125
Eleutherococcus Maximowicz, 224–226
divaricatus (Siebold & Zuccarini) Hu, 225
giraldii (Harms) Nakai, 226
gracilistylus (W. W. Smith) Hu, 226
henryi Oliver, 225
‘Nana’, 225
lasiogyne (Harms) Hu, 226
leucorrhizus Oliver, 225
nodiflorus (Dunn) Hu, 226
pictus invalid, 227
senticosus (Ruprecht & Maximowicz) Maximowicz, 225
sessiliflorus (Ruprecht & Maximowicz) Hu, 225–226
setchuenensis (Diels) Nakai, 225
sieboldianus (Makino) Koidzumi, 226
forma *variegatus* (Nicholson) Hu, 226
‘Variegatus’, 226
simonii Hesse, 224–225
villosulus (Harms) Hu, 226
wardii (W. W. Smith) Hu, 226
Elliottia Elliott, 337
racemosa Elliott, 337
Emmenanthe Bentham, 561
penduliflora Bentham, 561
var. *penduliflora* Bentham, 561
var. *rosea* Brand, 561
rosea (Brand) Constance, 561
Emmenopteryx Oliver, 525
henryi Oliver, 525
Empetraceae, 366
Empetrum Linnaeus, 366
album Linnaeus, 366
hermaphroditum Hagerup, 366
nigrum Linnaeus, 366
subsp. *hermaphroditum* (Hagerup) Bocher, 366
forma *purpureum* (Rafinesque) Fernald, 366
rubrum Willdenow, 366
var. *atropurpureum* (Fernald & Wieg) Good, 366
Enkianthus Loureiro, 347–348
campanulatus (Miquel) Nicholson, 347–348
var. *campanulatus* forma *albiflorus* (Makino) Makino, 348
var. *palibinii* (Craib) Bean, 348
cernuus (Siebold & Zuccarini) Makino, 347
forma *rubens* (Maximowicz) Ohwi, 347
chinensis Franchet, 348
palibinii Craib, 348
perulatus (Miquel) Schneider, 347
Entelea Brown, 63
arborescens Brown, 63
Epacridaceae, 366–368
Epacris Cavanilles, 367
impresa Labillardière, 367
Epigaea Linnaeus, 337
asiatica Maximowicz, 337
repens Linnaeus, 337
‘Plena’, 337
‘Rosea’, 337
‘Rubicunda’, 337
Epilobium Linnaeus, 207–210
alsinifolium Lamarck, 209
alsinoides A. Cunningham, 208
anagallidifolium Lamarck, 209
angustifolium Linnaeus, 210
brevipes J. D. Hooker, 209–210
canum (E. Greene) Raven, 209
subsp. *canum*, 209
subsp. *garrettii* (Nelson) Raven, 209
subsp. *latifolium* (Hooker) Raven, 209
chlorifolium Haussknecht, 208
crassum J. D. Hooker, 208–209
dodonaei Villars, 210
fleischeri Hochstetter, 210
glabellum G. A. Forster, 209
hectorii Haussknecht, 208
hirsutum Linnaeus, 208
komarovianum Léveillé, 209
latifolium Linnaeus, 210
luteum Pursh, 208
pedunculare A. Cunningham, 208
purpuratum J. D. Hooker, 209
rosmarinifolium Haenke, 210
septentrionale (Keck) Raven, 209
spicatum Lamarck, 210
Eremaea Lindley, 175
purpurea Gardner, 175
Erica Linnaeus, 340–344
aragonensis Willkomm, 343
arborea Linnaeus, 343
arborea misapplied, 343
australis Linnaeus, 343
canaliculata Andrews, 342
carnea Linnaeus, 344
subsp. *occidentalis* (Bentham) Lainz, 344
‘Ann Sparks’, 344
‘Eileen Porter’, 344
‘Mrs C.H. Gill’, 344
ciliaris Linnaeus, 342
cinerea Linnaeus, 343
codonodes Lindley, 343
corsica de Candolle, 343
cruenta Solander, 342
× *darleyensis* Bean, 344
didyma Stokes, 343
erigena Ross, 344
glandulosa Thunberg, 341–342
gracilis Wendland, 342
herbacea Linnaeus, 344
hibernica (Hooker & Arnott) Syme, 344
hiemalis invalid, 342
× *hybrida* misapplied, 344
lusitanica Rudolphi, 343
mackaiana Babington, 342
forma *multiplicata* Nelson, 342
‘Flore Pleno’, 342
‘Mauro’, 342
mackaia W. J. Hooker, 342
manipuliflora Salisbury, 344
subsp. *anthura* (Link) McClintock, 344
subsp. *manipuliflora*, 344
mediterranea misapplied, 344
melanthera Loddiges, 342
multiflora Linnaeus, 344
pageana Bolus, 342
× *praegeri* Ostenfeld, 342
purpurascens misapplied, 344
scoparia Linnaeus, 344
spiculifolia Salisbury, 344
stelleriana Willdenow, 348
stricta Willdenow, 343
× *stuartii* (Macfarlane) Masters, 342
terminalis Salisbury, 343
tetralix Linnaeus, 342–343
subsp. *mackaiana* (Babington) Syme, 342

- Erica Linnaeus (*continued*)
 umbellata Linnaeus, 343
 forma anandra Lange, 343
 vagans Linnaeus, 343–344
 vulgaris Linnaeus, 345
- Ericaceae, 269–365
- Eriodictyon Bentham, 562
 californicum (Hooker & Arnott) Torrey, 562
- Eryngium Linnaeus, 247–251
 agavifolium Grisebach, 248
 alpinum Linnaeus, 249–250
 ‘Amethyst’, 250
 ‘Holden Blue’, 250
 ‘Opal’, 250
 ‘Superbum’, 250
 amethystinum Linnaeus, 251
 biebersteinianum Nevski, 250
 bourgatii Gouan, 250–251
 subsp. heldreichii (Boissier) P.H. Davis, 251
 ‘Oxford Blue’, 251
 bromeliifolium Delaroché, 249
 campestre Linnaeus, 251
 caucasicum Trautvetter, 250
 creticum Lamarck, 250
 decaisneanum Urban, 248
 dichotomum Desfontaines, 250
 ebracteatum Lamarck, 248
 eburneum Decaisne, 249
 giganteum Bieberstein, 249
 ‘Silver Ghost’, 249
 glaciale Boissier, 250
 horridum Maine, 249
 maritimum Linnaeus, 249
 moncephalum Mathias & Constance, 249
 × oliverianum Delaroché, 249
 pandanifolium Chamisso & Schlechtendal,
 248–249
 var. lasseavxii (Decaisne) Mathias &
 Constance, 249
 paniculatum Cavanilles & Dombey, 249
 planum Linnaeus, 250
 ‘Azureum’, 250
 ‘Blue Dwarf’, 250
 ‘Blauer Zwerg’, 250
 ‘Roseum’, 250
 proteiflorum Delaroché, 249
 serra Chamisso & Schlechtendal, 249
 spinalba Villars, 250
 × tripartitum Desfontaines, 251
 variifolium Cosson, 250
 uccifolium Michaux, 249
 × zabelii Bergmans, 250
 ‘Jewel’, 250
 ‘Violetta’, 250
- Eucalyptus L’Héritier, 161–167
 aggregata Deane & Maiden, 166
 archeri Maiden & Blakely, 164
 bicostata Maiden, Blakely & Simms, 162
 blakelyi Maiden, 167
 brookeriana Gray, 166
 camaldulensis Dehnhardt, 166
 camphora Baker, 166
 cinerea Bentham, 163
 citriodora Hooker, 163
 cladocalyx Mueller, 163
 coccifera J. D. Hooker, 164
 cordata Labillardière, 163
 cornuta Labillardière, 165–166
 dalrympleana Maiden, 165
 debeuzevillei Maiden, 165
 delegatensis Baker, 166
 divaricata Brettell, 164
 ficifolia Mueller, 163
 gigantea J. D. Hooker, 166
 glaucescens Maiden & Blakely, 163
 globulus Labillardière subsp. globulus, 162
 subsp. bicostata (Maiden, Blakely &
 Simmonds) Kirkpatrick, 162
 goniocalyx Mueller, 166
 var. nitens Deane & Maiden, 166
 gregsoniana Johnson & Blakelock, 165
 gunnii J. D. Hooker, 164
 var. montana J. D. Hooker, 164
 johnstonii Maiden, 165
 kitsoniana Maiden, 167
 leucocylon Mueller, 164
 subsp. megalocarpa Boland, 164
 mannifera Mudie, 167
 subsp. elliptica (Blakely & McKie) Johnson,
 167
 mitchelliana Cabbage, 165
 mitchelli Cabbage, 165
 moorei Maiden & Cabbage, 165
 muelleri Moore, 165
 nicholii Maiden & Blakely, 166
 niphophila Maiden & Blakely, 165
 nitens Maiden, 166–167
 ovata Labillardière, 166
 parvifolia Cabbage, 166
 pauciflora Sprengel subsp. pauciflora, 165
 subsp. debeuzevillei (Maiden) Johnson &
 Blakelock, 165
 subsp. niphophila (Maiden & Blakely)
 Johnson & Blakelock, 165
 var. nana Blakely, 165
 perriniana Rodway, 164
 pulverulenta Sims, 163
 radiata de Candolle, 166
 regnans Mueller, 163
 rubida Deane & Maiden, 165
 stellulata de Candolle, 165
 subcrenulata Maiden & Blakely, 164–165
 urnigera J. D. Hooker, 164
 vernicosa J. D. Hooker, 163
 viminalis Labillardière, 164
 whittingehamei Landsborough, 164
- Eucharidium breweri Gray, 202
 concinnum Fischer & Meyer, 202
- Eucnide Zuccarini, 128
 bartonioides Zuccarini, 128
 urens (Gray) Parry, 128
- Eugenia Linnaeus, 158
 apiculata de Candolle, 160
 australis Wendle, 157
 chequen Molina, 161
 myrtifolia Sims, 157
 ugni Hooker & Arnott, 161
 uniflora Linnaeus, 158
- Euonymus Linnaeus, 23–27
 alatus (Thunberg) Siebold, 24
 var. apterus Regel, 24
 americanus Linnaeus, 26
 atropurpureus Jacquin, 24
 bungeanus Maximowicz, 24
 cornutus Hemsley, 27
 var. quinquecornutus (Comber) Blakelock,
 27
 europaeus Linnaeus, 24
 var. latifolius Linnaeus, 26
 fimbriatus Wallich, 27
 fortunei (Turczaninow) Handel-Mazzetti, 26
 var. radicans (Miquel) Rehder, 26
 ‘Carrieri’, 26
 ‘Colouratus’, 26
 ‘Kewensis’, 26
 frigidus Wallich, 27
 grandiflorus Wallich, 26
 hamiltonianus Wallich, 24
 subsp. sieboldianus (Blume) Komarov, 24
 ilicifolius Franchet, 26
 japonicus Thunberg, 26
 ‘Albomarginatus’, 26
 ‘Aureus’, 26
 kiautschovicus Loesener, 26
 latifolius (Linnaeus) Miller, 26–27
 var. planipes Koehne, 27
 lucidus D. Don, 24
 myrianthus Hemsley, 24
 nanus Bieberstein, 26
 obovatus Nuttall, 26
 oresbius W. W. Smith, 26
 oxyphyllus Miquel, 27
 patens Rehder, 26
 pauciflorus Maximowicz, 26
 pendulus Wallich, 24
 phellomanus Loesener, 24
 planipes (Koehne) Koehne, 27
 sanguineus Loesener, 27
 semiexertus Koehne, 24
 sieboldianus Blume, 24
 tingens Wallich, 24
 verrucosus Scopoli, 24, 26
 wilsonii Sprague, 26
- Eustoma Salisbury, 470
 grandiflorum (Rafinesque) Shinnars, 470
 russellianum (W. J. Hooker) Sweet, 470
 ‘Blue Daze’, 552
- Evolvulus Linnaeus, 552
 glomeratus misapplied, 552
 nuttallianus Roemer & Schultes, 552
 pilosus Nuttall, 552
 ‘Blue Daze’, 552
- Exacum Linnaeus, 471
 affine Balfour, 471
 × Fatshedera Guillaumin, 230
 lizei (Cochet) Guillaumin, 230
 ‘Anna Mikkels’, 230
 ‘Pia’, 230
- Fatsia Decaisne & Planchon, 241
 japonica (Murray) Decaisne & Planchon, 241
 Moseri, 241
 Variegata, 241
 papyrifera (Hooker) Witte, 241
- Ferula Linnaeus, 263–264
 assa-foetida Linnaeus, 264
 communis Linnaeus, 264
 Fevillea pedata Sims, 144

- Firmiana Marsili, 83
platanifolia (Linnaeus) Marsili, 83
simplex (Linnaeus) Wight, 83
Flacourtiaceae, 99–101
Fockea Endlicher, 491
angustifolia Schumann, 491
capensis Endlicher, 491
crispa (Jacquin) Schumann, 491
dammarana Schlechter, 491
edulis (Thunberg) Schumann, 491
 var. *capensis* (Endlicher) Rowley, 491
 var. *edulis*, 491
glabra Decaisne, 491
sessiliflora Schlechter, 491
tugelensis Brown, 491
Foeniculum Miller, 256–257
vulgare Miller, 256
 var. *vulgare*, 256
 ‘Purpurascens’, 257
 var. *azoricum* (Miller) Thellung, 257
Fontanesia Labillardière, 450–451
fortunei Carrière, 450
philliraeoides Labillardière, 450–451
 subsp. *fortunei* (Carrière) Yaltiric, 450
 subsp. *philliraeoides*, 450
Forestiera Poirét, 439
acuminata (Michaux) Poirét, 439
ligustrina (Michaux) Poirét, 439
neomexicana Gray, 439
Forsythia Vahl, 451–452
europaea Degen & Baldacci, 451
fortunei Lindley, 452
giraldiana Lingelsheim, 452
× *intermedia* Zabel, 452
 ‘Arnold Giant’, 452
 ‘Beatrix Farrand’, 452
 ‘Densiflora’, 452
 ‘Karl Sax’, 452
 ‘Primulina’, 452
 ‘Spectabilis’, 452
japonica Makino, 452
 var. *japonica*, 452
 var. *saxatilis* Nakai, 452
ovata Nakai, 452
sieboldii (Zabel) Dippel, 451
suspensa (Thunberg) Vahl, 451–452
 var. *fortunei* (Lindley) Rehder, 452
forma atrocaulis Rehder, 452
 var. *sieboldii* Zabel, 451
 var. *suspensa*, 451, 452
viridissima Lindley, 451
 var. *koreana* Rehder, 451
 var. *viridissima*, 451, 452
Fouquieria Kunth, 551
columnaris Curran, 551
fasiculata Nash, 551
purpusii Brandegee, 551
splendens Engelmänn, 551
Fouquieriaceae, 551
Frangula Miller, 41–42
alnus Miller, 42
californica (Eschscholtz) Gray, 42
 subsp. *crassifolia* (Jepson) Wolf, 42
caroliniana Gray, 42
crenatus Siebold & Zuccarini, 42
purshiana (de Candolle) Cooper, 42
 rupestris (Scopoli) Schur, 42
Frankenia Linnaeus, 125
hirsuta Linnaeus, 125
laevis Linnaeus, 125
 pauciflora de Candolle, 125
 thymifolia Desfontaines, 125
Frankeniaceae, 124–125
Frasera speciosa Grisebach, 471
Fraxinus Linnaeus, 446–450
americana Linnaeus, 448
angustifolia Vahl, 450
 ‘Monophylla’, 450
 ‘Raywood’, 450
 ‘Veltheimii’, 450
anomala Torrey, 449–450
berlandieriana de Candolle, 449
biltmoreana Beadle, 449
bungeana de Candolle, 448
caroliniana Miller, 449
chinensis Roxburgh, 448
 var. *rhyrachophylla* (Hance) Hemsley, 448
cuspidata Torrey, 448
dipetala Hooker & Arnott, 448
elonza Kirschner, 450
excelsior Linnaeus, 450
 ‘Diversifolia’, 450
floribunda Wallich, 447
greggii Gray, 448
griffithii Clarke, 447
holotricha Koehne, 450
hookeri Wenzig, 450
lanuginosa Koidzumi, 448
latifolia Benthams, 449
longicuspis misapplied, 448
mandschurica Ruprecht, 450
mariesii J.D. Hooker, 448
nigra Marshall, 450
 subsp. *mandschurica* (Ruprecht) Sun, 450
 subsp. *nigra*, 450
obliqua Tausch, 450
oregona Nuttall, 449
ornus Linnaeus, 447
oxycarpa Willdenow, 450
pallisiae Willmott, 450
paxiana Lingelsheim, 447–448
pennsylvanica Marshall, 449
platypoda Oliver, 449
potamophila Herder, 450
profunda (Bush) Bush, 449
pubinervis misapplied, 448
quadrangulata Michaux, 450
raibocarpa Regel, 447
retusa Benthams, 447
rhyrachophylla Hance, 448
rotundifolia Miller, 450
rotundifolia misapplied, 447
Section Fraxinus, 450
Section Bumelioides (Endlicher) Vassiliev, 450
Section Melioides (Endlicher) Vassiliev, 448
Section Dipetala (Lingelsheim) Green, 448
Section *Ornus*, 447
Section Ornaster (Koehne & Lingelsheim)
 Vassiliev, 448
sieboldiana Blume, 448
spaeathiana Lingelsheim, 449
sogdiana Bunge, 449
sogdiana misapplied, 450
Subgenus Fraxinus, 448
Subgenus *Ornus* (Persoon) Vassiliev, 447
syriaca Boissier, 450
texensis (Gray) Sargent, 449
tomentosa Michaux, 449
uhdei (Wenzig) Lingelsheim, 448
veltheimii Dieck, 450
velutina Torrey, 449
xanthoxyloides (G. Don) de Candolle, 448
 var. *dumosa* Carrière, 448
Fremontia californica Torrey, 85
mexicana (Davidson) Macbride, 85
Fremontodendron Coville, 85
californicum (Torrey) Coville, 85
mexicanum Davidson, 85
 ‘California Glory’, 85
 ‘Ken Taylor’, 85
 ‘Pacific Sunset’, 85
Frerea Dalzell, 502
indica Dalzell, 502
Fuchsia Linnaeus, 192–199
alpestris Gardner, 196
ampliata Benthams, 197
arborescens Sims, 197
austromontana Johnston, 197
ayavacensis Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 197
× *bacillaris* Lindley, 195
boliviana Britton, 196
boliviana Carrière, 198
coccinea Dryander, 195–196
× *colensoi* Hooker, 194
conica Lindley, 196
cordifolia Benthams, 196
corymbiflora Ruiz & Pavón, 199
decussata Ruiz & Pavón, 196
denticulata Ruiz & Pavón, 198
discolor Lindley, 196
encliandra Steudel, 195
 subsp. *tetradactyla* (Lindley) Breedlove,
 195
excorticata (Forster & Forster) Linnaeus filius,
 194
fulgens de Candolle, 196
gehrigeri Munz, 198
globosa Lindley, 196
gracilis Lindley, 196
hartwegii Benthams, 198
loxensis Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 197
lycioides Andrews, 195
macrophylla Johnston, 198
macrostema Ruiz & Pavón, 196
 var. *conica* (Lindley) Don, 196
 var. *globosa* (Lindley) Don, 196
 var. *gracilis* (Lindley) Nicolson, 196
magellanica Lamarck, 196
 var. *conica* (Lindley) Bailey, 196
 var. *discolor* (Lindley) Bailey, 196
 var. *globosa* (Lindley) Bailey, 196
 var. *gracilis* (Lindley) Bailey, 196
 var. *molinae* Espinosa, 196
 ‘Alba’, 196
 ‘Conica’, 196
 ‘Discolor’, 196
 ‘Globosa’, 196

- Fuchsia Linnaeus (*continued*)
 'Gracilis', 196
 'Molinae', 196
 microphylla Kunth, 195
 subsp. aprica (Lunnell) Breedlove, 195
 subsp. hidalgensis (Munz) Breedlove, 195
 subsp. microphylla, 195
 minutiflora Hemsley, 195
 montana Cambessèdes, 195
 nigricans Linden, 197
 paniculata Lindley, 195
 parviflora invalid, 195
 parviflora Lindley, 195
 perscandens Cockayne & Allan, 194
 procumbens Cunningham, 194
 putumayensis Munz, 198
 ravenii Breedlove, 195
 regia (Vellozo) Munz, 196
 sanctae-rosae Kuntze, 196–197
 serratifolia Hooker, 198
 sessilifolia Benthams, 198
 simplicicaulis Ruiz & Pavón, 199
 splendens Zuccarini, 196
 tetradactyla Lindley, 195
 thymifolia Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 194–195
 triphylla Linnaeus, 198
 umbrosa Benthams, 197
 vargasiana Munz, 197
 venusta Kunth, 197–198
 vulcanica André, 197
 wurdackii Munz, 198–199
- Fumana (Dunal) Spach, 121
 ericoides (Cavanilles) Gand, 121
 nudifolia Janchen, 121
 procumbens (Dunal) Grenier & Godron, 121
 spachii Grenier & Godron, 121
 vulgaris Spach, 121
- Galax Sims, 267
 aphylla misapplied, 267
 urceolata (Poiret) Brummitt, 267
- Galium Linnaeus, 539
 aparine Linnaeus, 539
 cruciata (Linnaeus) Scopoli, 539
 mollugo Linnaeus, 539
 odoratum (Linnaeus) Scopoli, 537
 palustre Linnaeus, 539
 perpusillum (Hooker) Allan, 539
 verum Linnaeus, 539
- Gardenia Ellis, 528–529
 augusta (Linnaeus) Merrill, 528
 cornuta Hemsley, 528–529
 florida Forster, 528
 florida Linnaeus, 528
 globosa Hochstetter, 528
 jasminoides Ellis, 528
 spatulifolia Stapf & Hutchinson, 529
 taitensis de Candolle, 528
 thunbergia Linnaeus, 529
 volkensii Schumacher, 529
 subsp. spatulifolia (Stapf & Hutchinson)
 Verdcourt, 529
 subsp. volkensii, 529
- Garrya Lindley, 219–220
 congdonii Eastwood, 220
 elliptica Lindley, 220
 fadyenii Hooker, 220
 fadyenii misapplied, 220
 flavescens Watson, 220
 subsp. congdonii (Eastwood) Dahling, 220
 fremontii Torrey, 220
 × issaquahensis Nelson, 220
 'Glasnevin Wine', 220
 'Pat Ballard', 220
 laurifolia Benthams, 220
 subsp. macrophylla (Benthams) Dahling,
 220
 'Macfadiana', 220
 macrophylla Benthams, 220
 × thuretii Carrière, 220
 wrightii Torrey, 220
- Garryaceae, 219–220
- Gastonia palmata Lindley, 227
 × Gaulnettya wisleyensis Marchant, 356
 'Wisley Pearl', 356
- Gaultheria Linnaeus, 352–359
 adenothrix (Miquel) Maximowicz, 356
 angustifolia invalid, 353
 antarctica Hooker, 355–356
 antipoda Forster, 356
 var. depressa Hooker, 356
 appressa Hill, 358
 caudata Stapf, 358
 codonantha Airy Shaw, 357–358
 crassa Allan, 356–357
 crenulata Kurz, 358
 cumingiana Vidal, 358
 cuneata (Render & Wilson) Bean, 359
 depressa Hooker, 356
 elliptica Chamisso & Schlechtendal, 358
 eriophylla (Persoon) Burt, 358
 florida Philippi, 356
 forrestii Diels, 359
 fragrantissima Wallich, 359
 furiens Hooker & Arnott, 356
 griffithiana Wight, 358
 hispida Brown, 358
 hispidula (Linnaeus) Muhlenberg, 353
 hookeri Clarke, 359
 humifusa (Graham) Rydberg, 356
 insana (Molina) Middleton, 356
 itoana Hayata, 359
 laxiflora Diels, 358
 leucocarpa Blume, 358
 leucocarpa de Candolle, 353
 macrostigma (Colenso) Middleton, 355
 merrilliana invalid, 359
 microphylla Hooker, 355
 miqueliana Takeda, 358–359
 mucronata (Linnaeus filius) Hooker & Arnott,
 353, 355
 var. angustifolia (Lindley) Middleton, 355
 var. mucronata, 355
 mucronata Philippi, 356
 myrsinites Hooker, 356
 myrsinoides Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 355
 nummularioides Don, 356
 oppositifolia Hooker, 356
 organensis Meissner, 358
 ovatifolia Gray, 356
 parvula Middleton, 355
 perplexa Kirk, 355
 phillyreifolia (Persoon) Sleumer, 356
 poeppigii de Candolle, 355
 procumbens Linnaeus, 355
 pumila (Linnaeus filius) Middleton, 353
 var. leucocarpa (de Candolle) Middleton,
 353
 var. pumila, 353
 pyrolifolia Clarke, 358
 pyroloides Miquel, 358, 359
 var. cuneata Rehder & Wilson, 359
 repens Blume, 356
 rupestris (Linnaeus filius) Don, 356, 357
 var. parvifolia Hooker, 356
 semi-infera (Clarke) Airy Shaw, 359
 serpyllifolia Pursh, 353
 serpyllifolia Skottsberg, 355
 serrata (Vellozo) Sleumer, 358
 shallon Pursh, 358
 sinensis Anthony, 355
 stapfiana Airy Shaw, 359
 subcorymbosa Colenso, 357
 tasmanica (Hooker) Middleton, 355
 tetramera Smith, 358
 thymifolia Airy Shaw, 355
 trichophylla Royle, 355
 veitchiana Craib, 359
 wardii Marquand & Airy Shaw, 356
 willisiana Davie, 358
 × wisleyensis Middleton, 356
 yunnanensis (Franchet) Render, 358
- Gaura Linnaeus, 207
 biennis Linnaeus, 207
 lindheimeri Engelmann & Gray, 207
- Gaylussacia Kunth, 363
 baccata (Wangenheim) Koch, 363
 brachycera (Michaux) Torrey & Gray, 363
 dumosa (Andrews) Torrey & Gray, 363
 frondosa (Linnaeus) Torrey & Gray, 363
 resinosa Torrey & Gray, 363
- Gelsemium Jussieu, 455
 lucidum Poiret, 455
 nitidum Michaux, 455
 rankinii Small, 455
 sempervirens (Linnaeus) Saint-Hilaire, 455
 var. indorum Nuttall, 455
- Genetyllis alpestris Lindley, 167
- Gentiana Linnaeus, 457–469
 acaulis Linnaeus, 467
 affinis Grisebach, 466
 alba Muhlenberg, 466
 algida Pallas, 463
 alpina Villars, 467
 altaica Laxmann, 468
 andrewsii Grisebach, 466
 var. andrewsii, 466
 var. dakotica Nelson, 466
 angustifolia Villars, 467
 asclepiadea Linnaeus, 464
 bavarica Linnaeus, 467
 bellidifolia Hooker, 470
 × bernardii Anon., 462
 bisetia Howell, 465
 brachyphylla Villars, 466–467
 subsp. brachyphylla, 466

- subsp. *favratii* (Rittener) Tutin, 466
bulleyana (Forrest) Marquand, 457
burseri Lapeyrouse, 464
cachemirica Decaisne, 468
caelestis (Marquand) Smith, 462
calycosa Grisebach, 466
cerina Hooker, 470
clausa Rafinesque, 466
clusii Perrier & Songeon, 467
cordifolia Koch, 465
corymbifera Kirk, 469
crassicaulis Burkill, 461
crinita Froelich, 469
cruciata Linnaeus, 461–462
dahurica Fischer, 460–461
decumbens Linnaeus, 460
dendrologii Marquand, 461
depressa Don, 468
detonsa Rottboell, 469
dinarica Beck, 467
divisa Kirk, 470
djilmilensis Koch 470,
farreri Balfour, 463
favratii (Rittener) Favrat, 466–467
fetissowii Regel & Winkler, 461
freyniana Freyn, 465
frigida Haenke, 463
froelichii Reichenbach, 463
futtereri Diels & Gilg, 463
gelida Bieberstein, 465
gilvo-striata Marquand, 468
gracilipes Turrill, 460
grandiflora Laxmann, 468–469
grombcewskii Kusnezow, 461
grossheimii Doluchanov, 465
 × *hascombensis* Anon., 465
 × *hexa-farreri* Anon., 463
hexaphylla Kusnezow, 462
 'Inverleith', 463
kingdonii Marquand, 457
kochiana Perrier & Songeon, 467
kurroo Royle, 460
lagodechiana (Kusnezow) Möller, 465
lawrencei Burkill, 463
loderi Hooker, 468
lutea Linnaeus, 464
 × *macaulayi* Anon., 463
 'Elata', 463
 'Kidbrooke', 463
 'Kingfisher', 463
 'Susan Jane', 463
 'Wellsii', 463
macrophylla Pallas, 461
 var. *macrophylla*, 461
 var. *fetissowii* (Regel & Winkler) Ma & Hsia, 461
makinoi Kusnezow, 465
nipponica Maximowicz, 468
nivalis Linnaeus, 467
nubigena Edgeworth, 463–464
occidentalis Jakowatz, 467
olgae Regel & Schmalhaus, 461
olivieri Grisebach, 460
oreodoxa Smith, 463
ornata (Don) Grisebach, 462
pannonica Scopoli, 464
paradoxa Albov, 465
pneumonanthe Linnaeus, 465
prolata Balfour, 462
przewalskii Maximowicz, 463
pumila Jacquin, 467
punctata Linnaeus, 464
pyrenaica Linnaeus, 468
robusta Hooker, 461
saxosa Forster, 470
scabra Bunge, 464–465
 Section *Aptera* Kusnezow, 460
 Section *Calathianae* Froelich, 466
 Section *Chondrophyllae* Bunge, 468
 Section *Ciminalis* (Adanson) Dumortier, 467
 Section *Coelanthae* Froelich, 464
 Section *Cruciata* Gaudin, 460
 Section *Cyclostigma* Grisebach, *pumila* Jacquin, 466
 Section *Frigida* Kusnezow, 463
 Section *Gentiana*, 464
 Section *Isomeria* Kusnezow, 468
 Section *Megalanthe* Grisebach, 467
 Section *Monopodiae* (Smith) Ho, 462
 Section *Pneumonanthe* (Gleditsch) Gaudin, 464
 Section *Thylacites* Grisebach, 467
septemfida Pallas, 465
 var. *lagodechiana* Kusnezow, 465
setigera Gray, 465–466
setulifolia Marquand, 462
sikkimensis Clarke, 468
sikokiana Maximowicz, 464
sino-ornata Balfour, 462–463
 forma *alba* Marquand, 463
 var. *gloriosa* Marquand, 462
 var. *punctata* Marquand, 463
 'Troughs Form', 463
siphonantha Kusnezow, 461
 × *stevanagensis* Barker, 462
 'Bernardii', 462
 'Frank Barker', 462
straminea Maximowicz, 460
tenuifolia Petrie, 470
terglouensis Hacquet, 467
tianschanica Ruprecht, 461
tibetica Hooker, 461
trichotoma Kusnezow, 464
triflora Pallas, 465
trinervis (Thunberg) Marquand, 457
utriculosa Linnaeus, 467
veitchiorum Hemsley, 462
verna Linnaeus, 466
 'Alba', 466
 'Angulosa', 466
 'Rosea', 466
 var. *angulosa* Wahlenberg, 466
 var. *favratii* Rittener, 466
villosa Linnaeus, 401–402
waltonii Burkill, 460
walujewii Regel & Schmalhaus, 461
wilsonii Marquand, 463
wutaiensis Marquand, 461
yakushimensis Makino, 462
zollingeri Fawcett, 469
 Gentianaceae, 455–471
Gentianella Moench, 469–470
bellidifolia (Hooker) Holub, 470
 var. *divisa* (Kirk) Ho & Liu, 470
cerina (Hooker) Ho & Liu, 470
corymbifera (Kirk) Holub, 469
crinita (Froelich) Don, 469
detonsa (Rottboell) Don, 469
saxosa (Forster) Holub, 470
scarlatina Gilg, 469
tenuifolia (Petrie) Ho & Liu, 470
Gentianopsis Ma, 469
crinita (Froelich) Ma, 469
detonsa (Rottboell) Ma, 469
Gilia Ruiz & Pavón, 549–550
aggregata (Pursh) Sprengel, 550
androsacea Steudel, 548
californica (Hooker & Arnott) Benth., 549
capitata Sims, 550
 subsp. *abrotanifolia* (Green) Grant, 550
 'Alba', 550
cephaloidea Rydberg, 550
coronopifolia (Willdenow) Persoon, 550
dianthoides Endlicher, 548
grandiflora Steudel, 548
leptantha Parish, 550
 subsp. *purpusii* (Milliken) Grant & Grant, 550
longiflora (Torrey) Don, 550
nutallii Gray, 549
pungens (Torrey) Benth., 549
rubra (Linnaeus) Heller, 550
spicata Nuttall, 550
tricolor Benth., 549
 'Snow Queen', 549
Gilibertia japonica (Junghuhn) Harms, 239
trifida (Thunberg) Makino, 239
Glaux Linnaeus, 419
maritima Linnaeus, 419
Gnidia Linnaeus, 95–96
carinata Thunberg, 96
denudata Lindley, 95–96
polystachya Bergius, 96
Godetia amoena (Lehmann) Don, 202
grandiflora Lindley, 202
whitneyi (Gray) Moore, 202
Gomphocarpus fruticosus (Linnaeus) Aiton, 488
Goniolimon Boissier, 425
elatum (Sprengel) Boissier, 425
tataricum (Linnaeus) Boissier, 425
Gossypium Linnaeus, 80
arborescens Linnaeus, 80
barbadense Linnaeus, 80
herbaceum Linnaeus, 80
hirsutum Linnaeus, 80
Graffenrieda de Candolle, 181
rotundifolia (Bonpland) de Candolle, 181
Gravesia Naudin, 179
guttata (Hooker) Triana, 179
Gregoria aretioides (Lehmann) Duby, 403
michauxii Duby, 405
vitaliana (Linnaeus) Duby, 399
Grewia Linnaeus, 63
biloba Don, 63
 var. *parviflora* (Bunge) Handel-Mazzetti, 63
parviflora Bunge, 63

- Griselinia Forster, 214
littoralis (Raoul) Raoul, 214
 'Bantry Bay', 214
 'Dixon's cream', 214
 'Variegata', 214
lucida (Forster & Forster) Forster, 214
 var. *macrophylla* J.D. Hooker, 214
ruscifolia (Clos) Taubert, 214
scandens (Ruiz & Pavón) Taubert, 214
- Griselinaceae, 214
- Guichenotia Gay, 87
ledifolia Gay, 87
macrantha Turczaninow, 87
- Gunnera Linnaeus, 211–212
arenaria Cheeseman, 212
chilensis Lamarck, 212
hamiltonii Hamilton, 212
magellanica Lamarck, 212
manicata André, 212
microcarpa Kirk, 212
mixta Kirk, 212
ovata Petrie, 212
prorepens W.J. Hooker, 212
scabra Ruiz & Pavón, 212
tinctoria (Molina) Mirbel, 212
- Gunneraceae, 211–212
- Gurania (Schlechtendal) Cogniaux, 152–153
eriantha André, 152
macrophylla invalid, 152
malacophylla Barbosa Rodrigues, 152–153
- Gymnopetalum japonicum* Miquel, 150
- Gymnosporia (Wight & Arnott) Hooker, 27
- Hacquetia de Candolle, 246–247
epipactis (Scopoli) de Candolle, 247
- Halesia Linnaeus, 433–434
carolina Linnaeus, 434
 var. *glabrescens* Perkins, 434
 var. *monticola* Rehder, 434
 var. *stenocarpa* (Koch) Bean, 434
corymbosa (Siebold & Zuccarini) Nicholson, 434
diptera Ellis, 434
hispidia (Siebold & Zuccarini) Masters, 434
monticola (Rehder) Sargent, 434
 var. *vestita* Sargent, 434
parvifolia Lindley, 434
stenocarpa Koch, 434
tetraptera Ellis, 434
- × Halimicistus Janchen, 119–120
 'Ingwersenii', 120
revolii (Coste & Soulie) Dansereau, 120
sahucii (Coste & Soulie) Janchen, 120
wintonensis O. & E.F. Warburg, 119–120
 'Merrist Wood Cream', 120
- Halimium Spach, 118–119
alyssoides (Lamarck) Koch, 119
atriplicifolium (Lamarck) Spach, 119
calycinum (Linnaeus) K. Koch, 119
commutatum Pau, 119
halimifolium (Linnaeus) Willkomm & Lange, 119
lasianthum (Lamarck) Spach subsp.
lasianthum, 119
 subsp. *alyssoides* (Lamarck) Greuter, 119
 'Concolor', 119
 'Sandling Form', 119
libanotis Lange, 119
ocymoides (Lamarck) Willkomm & Lange, 119
 'Susan', 119
umbellatum (Linnaeus) Spach, 119
 subsp. *viscosum* (Willkomm) Bolós & Vigo, 119
- Haloragaceae, 210
- Haloragis Forster & Forster, 211
erecta (Murray) Eichler, 211
- Hamelia Jacquin, 526
coccinea Sweet, 526
erecta Jacquin, 526
grandiflora L'Héritier, 526
patens Jacquin, 526
sphaerocarpa Ruiz & Pavón, 526
- Hedera Linnaeus, 227–230
algeriensis Hibberd, 228
 'Gloire de Marengo', 228
azorica Carrière, 228
canariensis Willdenow, 228
colchica Koch, 228, 230
 'Dentata', 230
 'Sulphur Heart', 230
cypria McAllister, 230
helix Linnaeus, 228
 subsp. *helix*, 228
 'Conglomerata', 228
 'Flava', 228
 'Luzii', 228
 'Pin Oak', 228
 'Pittsburgh', 228
 'Spetchley', 228
 'Triton', 228
 subsp. *hibernica* (Kirchner) McClintock, 228
 subsp. *rhizomatifera* McAllister, 228
 forma poetica (Nyman) McAllister & Rutherford, 228
hibernica (Kirchner) Bean, 228
 'Aracena', 228
 'Deltoidea', 228
 'Digitata', 228
 'Garden Irish', 228
maderensis Rutherford subsp. *maderensis*, 230
 subsp. *iberica* McAllister, 230
maroccana McAllister, 230
 'Spanish Canary', 230
nepalensis Koch var. *nepalensis*, 230
 var. *sinensis* (Tobler) Rehder, 230
pastuchovii Woronow, 230
rhombea (Miquel) Bean var. *rhombea*, 230
 'Pierrot', 230
 'Variegata', 230
- Heeria elegans* Schlechtendahl, 185
subtriplinervium (Link & Otto) Triana, 186
- Heimia Link, 156
myrtifolia Chamisso & Schlechtendal, 156
salicifolia (Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth) Link & Otto, 156
- Helianthemum Miller, 120–121
algarvense (Sims) Dunal, 119
alpestre (Jacquin) de Candolle, 121
alyssoides (Lamarck) Ventenat, 119
apenninum (Linnaeus) Miller, 120
atriplicifolium (Lamarck) Willdenow, 119
canadense (Linnaeus) Michaux, 121
canum (Linnaeus) Baumgarten, 121
chamaecistus Miller, 120
formosum (Curtis) Willkomm, 119
guttatum (Linnaeus) Miller, 122
halimifolium (Linnaeus) Persoon, 122
intermedium (Persoon) Dunal, 121
italicum subsp. *alpestre* (Jacquin) Berger, 121
 'Jubilee', 120
lasianthum subsp. *formosum* (Curtis) Heywood, 119
ledifolium (Linnaeus) Miller, 121
lunulatum (Allioni) de Candolle, 121
morisianum Bertoloni, 120
nummularium (Linnaeus) Miller, 120
ocymoides (Lamarck) Persoon, 119
oelandicum (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 121
 subsp. *alpestre* (Jacquin) Breistroffer, 121
ovatum (Viviani) Dunal, 120
piliferum Boissier, 120
procumbens Dunal, 121
salicifolium (Linnaeus) Miller, 121
scabrosum (Aiton) Persoon, 119
serpyllifolium Miller, 120
tomentosum (Scopoli) Gray, 120
tuberaria (Linnaeus) Miller, 121
umbellatum (Linnaeus) Miller, 119
villosum Thibaud, 120–121
vulgare Gaertner, 120
 'Wisley Pink', 120
 'Wisley Primrose', 120
- Helwingia Willdenow, 219
japonica (Thunberg) Dietrich, 219
rusciflora Willdenow, 219
- Helwingiaceae, 219
- Heptapleurum arboricolum* Hayata, 238
impressum Clarke, 236
- Heracleum Linnaeus, 264–265
antasiaticum Grossheim, 265
mantegazzianum Sommier & Levier, 265
minimum Lamarck, 265
- Hermannia Linnaeus, 86
candicans Aiton, 86
incana Cavanilles, 86
verticillata (Linnaeus) Schumann, 86
- Hesperochiron Watson, 562
californicus (Benth) Watson, 562
pumilus (Grisebach) Porter, 562
- Heterocentron Hooker & Arnott, 185–186
elegans (Schlechtendal) Kuntze, 185
macrostachyum Naudin, 185
roseum Brown & Bouché, 185
subtriplinervium (Link & Otto) Brown & Bouché, 186
- Heterotis rotundifolia* (Smith) Jacques-Félix, 182
Heterotrichum macrodon (Naudin) Planchon, 187
- Hibiscus Linnaeus, 75–79
acetosella Hiern, 76
africanus Miller, 76
brackenridgei Gray, 77
cisplatinus Saint-Hilaire, 77
coccineus Walter, 76
diversifolius Jacquin, 77
eetveldianus de Wildeman & Durand, 76
esculentus Linnaeus, 79

- furcellatus* Desrousseaux, 76–77
grandiflorus Torrey, 77
hamabo Siebold & Zuccarini, 77
huegelii Endlicher, 79
kokio Wawra von Fernsee, 78
ludwigii Ecklon & Zeyher, 77
macrophyllus Hornemann, 78
manihot Linnaeus, 79
militaris Cavanilles, 76
moschatus Linnaeus, 79
moscheutos Linnaeus, 77
 subsp. *palustris* (Linnaeus) Clausen, 77
 subsp. *moscheutos*, 77
 ‘Blue River II’, 77
 ‘Crimson Wonder’, 77
 ‘Satan’, 77
 ‘Southern Belle’, 77
mutabilis Linnaeus, 77–78
palustris Linnaeus, 77
paramutabilis Bailey, 78
pedunculatus Linnaeus, 76
rosa-sinensis Linnaeus, 76
 ‘Aurora’, 79
 ‘Bridal Veil’, 79
 ‘Cooperi’, 79
 ‘Fiesta’, 79
 ‘Snow Queen’, 79
sabdariffa Linnaeus, 76
schizopetalus (Masters) Hooker, 78
sinensis invalid, 77
sinosyrriacus Bailey, 78
speciosus Solander, 76
syrriacus Linnaeus, 78
 ‘Ardens’, 78
 ‘Blue Bird’, 78
 ‘Due de Brabant’, 78
 ‘Hamabo’, 78
 ‘Jeanne d’Arc’, 78
 ‘Mechanii’, 78
 ‘Totus Albus’, 78
 ‘Woodbridge’, 78
tiliaceus Linnaeus, 77
trionum Linnaeus, 76
waimeae Heller, 78
youngianus Hooker & Arnott, 76
Higginsia ghiesbreghtii Lemaire, 527
 refulgens Hooker, 527
 regalis Linden, 527
Hillebrandia Oliver, 128
 sandwicensis Oliver, 128
Hippophae Linnaeus, 96
 rhamnoides Linnaeus, 96
 ‘Leikora’, 96
 ‘Pollmix’, 96
 salicifolia D. Don, 96
 tibetana Schlechtendahl, 96
Hippuridaceae, 212
Hippuris Linnaeus, 212
 vulgaris Linnaeus, 212
Hoffmannia Swartz, 527
 bullata Williams, 527
 discolor (Lemaire) Hooker, 527
 ghiesbreghtii (Lemaire) Hemsley, 527
 refulgens (Hooker) Hemsley, 527
 regalis (Linden) Hemsley, 527
 ‘Roetzlii’, 527
 roetzlii Gentil, 527
Hoheria Cunningham, 71–72
 angustifolia Raoul, 72
 glabrata Sprague & Summerhayes, 72
 lyallii Hooker, 72
 populnea Cunningham, 71
 sexstylosa Colenso, 71–72
 sinclairii Hooker, 71
Holarrhena R. Brown, 479
 antidysenterica (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 479
 febrifuga Klotzsch, 479
 floribunda (G. Don) Durand & Schinz, 479
 pubescens (Buchanan–Hamilton) G. Don, 479
 wulfsbergii Stapf, 479
Hoodia Decaisne, 498–499
 albispina Brown, 499
 bainii Dyer, 499
 barklyi Dyer, 499
 burkei Brown, 499
 currorii (Hooker) Decaisne, 499
 dinteri Schlechter, 499
 foetida Plowes, 499
 gibbosa Nel, 499
 gordonii (Masson) Decaisne, 499
 husabensis Nel, 499
 longii Obermeyer & Letty, 499
 macrantha Dinter, 499
 montana Nel, 499
 pillansii Brown, 499
 rosea Obermeyer & Letty, 499
 triebneri (Nel) Bruyns, 499
 whitesloaneana Dinter, 499
 × *Hoodiapelia* Rowley, 499
 beukmannii (Lückhoff) Rowley, 499
Hottonia Linnaeus, 371
 palustris Linnaeus, 371
Houstonia Linnaeus, 523
 caerulea Linnaeus, 523
 ‘Alba’, 523
Hovenia Thunberg, 38–39
 dulcis Thunberg, 39
Hoya Brown, 517–521
 acuta Haworth, 519
 angustifolia Traill, 518
 archboldiana Norman, 520
 arnottiana Wight, 518
 australis Brown, 521
 bandaensis misapplied, 521
 bella Hooker, 519
 bilobata Schlechter, 520
 carnosa (Linnaeus) Brown, 518–519
 ‘Alba’, 519
 ‘Exotica’, 519
 ‘Picta’, 519
 cinnamomifolia Hooker, 521
 coriacea Blume, 519
 crassicaulis Elmer, 520
 cumingiana Decaisne, 520
 curtisii King & Gamble, 520
 dalrympleana Mueller, 521
 darwinii misapplied, 521
 fusca Wallich, 518
 fuscomarginata Brown, 518
 globulosa Hooker, 519
 kenejiana Schlechter, 520
 kerrii Craib, 519
 keysii Bailey, 521
 imperialis Lindley, 520
 lacunosa Blume, 519
 lanceolata Don, 519
 subsp. *bella* (Hooker) Kent, 519
 subsp. *lanceolata*, 519
 ‘Krinkle–Kurl’, 519
 latifolia Don, 520
 linearis Don, 519
 var. *sikkimensis* Hooker, 519
 longifolia Wallich, 519
 macgillivrayi Bailey, 521
 macrophylla Wight, 520
 meredithii Green, 520
 motoskei Teijsmann & Binnendijk, 520
 multiflora (Decaisne) Blume, 520
 neocaledonica Schlechter, 521
 nicholsoniae Mueller, 521
 obovata Decaisne, 520
 obscurinerva Merrill, 518
 parasitica Wight, 519
 paxtonii Williams, 519
 polyneura Hooker, 518
 pottsii Traill, 518
 pubicalyx Merrill, 520
 purpureofusca Hooker, 520–521
 sana Bailey, 521
 serpens Hooker, 519
 shepherdii Hooker, 519
 sikkimensis misapplied, 519
 trinervis Traill, 518
 uncinata Teijsmann & Binnendijk, 521
Huernia Brown, 512–516
 appendiculata Berger, 514
 aspera Brown, 515
 barbata (Masson) Haworth, 513
 bicampanulata Verdoorn, 513
 boleana Gilbert, 515
 brevirostris Brown, 516
 var. *intermedia* Brown, 516
 clavigera (Jacquin) Haworth, 513
 concinna Brown, 516
 confusa Phillips, 515
 decendentata Brown, 513
 × *distincta* Brown, 513
 erinacea Bally, 514–515
 guttata (Masson) Haworth, 513
 herrei White & Sloane, 516
 hislopii Turrill, 514
 hislopii misapplied, 514
 hystrix (Hooker) Brown, 514
 inornata Obermeyer, 516
 insigniflora Maass, 515–516
 keniensis Fries, 515
 var. *nairobiensis* White & Sloane, 515
 kirkii Brown, 513
 levyi Obermeyer, 514
 loeseneriana Schlechter, 514
 longituba Brown, 513–514
 namaquensis Pillans, 516
 oculata Hooker, 515
 occulata Leach & Plowes, 514
 owamboensis Dyer, 516
 pendula Bruce, 515
 penzigii Brown, 515
 pillansii Brown, 513

- Huernia* Brown (*continued*)
plowessii Leach, 515
primulina Brown, 516
procumbens (Dyer) Leach, 516
recondita Gilbert, 515
repens Lavranos, 514
rogersii Dyer, 515
scabra Brown, 516
schneideriana Berger, 516
stapelioides Schlechter, 514
striata Obermeyer, 516
thuretii Cels, 516
 var. *primulina* (Brown) Leach, 516
transvaalensis Stent, 513
vogtsii Phillips, 514
volkartii Werdermann & Peitsch, 514
 var. *repens* (Lavranos) Lavranos, 514
 var. *volkartii*, 514
zebrina Brown, 516
 subsp. *insigniflora* (Maas) Bruyns, 515
 var. *magniflora* Phillips, 516
- Huerniopsis* Brown, 500
atrosanguinea (Brown) White & Sloane, 500
decipens Brown, 500
gibbosa Nel, 500
papillata Nel, 500
- Hydrocotyle* Linnaeus, 243–244
americana Linnaeus, 244
asiatica Linnaeus, 244
dissecta Hooker, 244
moschata Forster, 244
novae-zelandiae de Candolle, 244
ranunculoides Linnaeus, 244
vulgaris Linnaeus, 244
- Hydrolea* Linnaeus, 563
spinosa Linnaeus, 563
- Hydrophyllaceae, 558–563
- Hydrophyllum* Linnaeus, 558–559
appendiculatum Michaux, 559
canadense Linnaeus, 559
capitatum Benthams, 559
 var. *alpinum* Watson, 559
macrophyllum Nuttall, 559
virginianum Linnaeus, 559
- Hymenantha alpina* (Kirk) Oliver, 101
angustifolia de Candolle, 101
crassifolia Hooker, 102
dentata Brown, 101
- Hypenanthus venosum* Blume, 188
- Ibervillea* Greene, 151
lindheimeri (Gray) Greene, 151
- Icacinaceae, 32–33
- Idesia* Maximowicz, 100
polycarpa Maximowicz, 100
- Idria columnaria* Kellogg, 551
- Ilex* Linnaeus, 13–22
aestivalis Lamarck, 14
altaclarensis (Loudon) Dallimore, 17
 × *altaclerensis* (Loudon) Dallimore, 17
 ‘Balearica’, 17
 ‘Belgica Aurea’, 17
 ‘Camelliifolia’, 17
 ‘Golden King’, 17
 ‘Hodginsii’, 17
 ‘King Edward VII’, 17
 ‘Lawsoniana’, 17
 ‘Nobilis’, 17
 ‘Shepherdii’, 17
 ‘Silver Sentinel’, 17
 ‘Wilsonii’, 17
ambigua (Michaux) Torrey, 16
amelanchier Curtis, 14
aquifolium Linnaeus, 17
 var. *altaclarensis* Loudon, 17
 var. *caspia* Loesener, 19
forma spinigera Loesener, 19
 var. *chinensis* Loesener, 19
 var. *heterophylla* Aiton, 17
 × *aquipernyi* Gable, 22
 ‘Aquipern’, 22
 ‘San Jose’, 22
 × *attenuata* Ashe, 19
 ‘East Palatka’, 19
 ‘Savannagh’, 19
 ‘Sunny Foster’, 19
asiatica Sprengel, 21
azorica Gandoger, 17
balearica Desfontaines, 17
 × *beanii* Rehder, 22
bessoni misapplied, 21
bioritsensis Hayata, 19
 var. *ciliospinosa* (Loesener) Comber, 20
buengeri Miquel, 20
californica Brandegee, 20
caroliniana Miller, 22
caroliniana (Walter) Trelease, 16
cassine Linnaeus, 22
 var. *angustifolia* Aiton, 22
 var. *myrtifolia* (Walter) Sargent, 22
cassine Walter, 20
castaneifolia misapplied, 19
centrochinensis misapplied, 19
centrochinensis S.Y. Hu, 19
ciliospinosa Loesener, 20
colchica Pojarkova, 19
collina Alexander, 16
corallina Franchet, 19
 var. *pubescens* S.Y. Hu, 19
coriacea (Pursh) Chapman, 20
cornuta Lindley & Paxton, 19–20
 var. *fortunei* (Lindley) S.Y. Hu, 20
 ‘Burfordii’, 20
 ‘Burfordii Nana’, 20
 ‘Dwarf Burford’, 20
 ‘Rotunda’, 20
crassifolia Meerburgh, 17
crenata Murray, 20
 var. *nummularioides* (Lancaster) Lancaster, 20
 var. *paludosa* (Nakai) Hara, 20
 ‘Aureovariegata’, 20
 ‘Bullata’, 20
 ‘Convexa’, 20
 ‘Golden Gem’, 20
 ‘Luteovariegata’, 20
 ‘Mariesii’, 20
 ‘Variegata’, 20
cyrtura Merrill, 19
dahoon Walter, 22
decidua Walter, 14
 var. *longipes* (Trelease) Ahles, 16
dimorphophylla Koidzumi, 21
dipyrena Wallich, 22
dubia (G. Don) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg, 16
 var. *macropoda* (Miquel) Loesener, 16
elliptica (Dallimore) Bean, 22
fargesii Franchet, 17
 subsp. *fargesii*, 17
 var. *brevifolia* Andrews, 17
 var. *megalophylla* Loesener, 17
 subsp. *melanotricha* (Merrill) Andrews, 17
fortunei Lindley, 20
franchetiana misapplied, 17
franchetiana Loesener, 17
fujisanensis Sakata, 21
furcata Lindley, 19
geniculata Maximowicz, 16
georgei Comber, 17
glabra (Linnaeus) Gray, 20–21
 forma *leucocarpa* Woods, 21
goshiensis Hayata, 22
hookeri King, 19
hyrcana Pojarkova, 19
insignis J.D. Hooker, 22
integra Murray, 21
integra Thunberg var. *leucoclada* Maximowicz, 22
intricata J.D. Hooker var. *oblata* Evans, 20
kingiana Cockerell, 22
 × *koehneana* Loesener, 19
 ‘Chestnut Leaf’, 19
 ‘Wirt L. Winn’, 19
kusanoi Hayata, 14, 16
laevigata (Pursh) Gray, 16
latifolia Murray, 19
leucoclada (Maximowicz) Makino, 22
longipes Trelease, 16
macrocarpa Oliver, 16
macropoda Miquel, 16
maderensis Lamarck, 17
 × *makinoi* Hara, 22
mariesii Dallimore, 20
melanotricha Merrill, 17
 × *meserveae* S.Y. Hu, 21
 ‘Blue Angel’, 21
 ‘Blue Boy’, 21
 ‘Blue Girl’, 21
 ‘Blue Prince’, 21
 ‘Blue Princess’, 21
 ‘Goliath’, 21
mollis Gray, 16
montana Torrey & Gray, 16
 var. *macropoda* (Miquel) Fernald, 16
 var. *mollis* (Gray) Britton, 16
monticola Gray, 16
myrsinites Pursh, 28
myrtifolia Walter, 22
nobilis Gumbleton, 22
nothofagifolia Kingdon Ward, 20
oldhamii Miquel, 21
opaca Aiton, 17, 19
 ‘Jersey Knight’, 19
 ‘Jersey Princess’, 19
 ‘Morgan Gold’, 19
 ‘Natalie Webster’, 19

- paraguariensis Saint Hilaire, 19
pedunculosa Miquel, 21
 forma *continentalis* Loesener, 21
perado Alton, 17
 subsp. *azorica* (Loesener) Tutin, 17
 subsp. *perado*, 17
 subsp. *platyphylla* (Webb & Berthelot) Tutin, 17
 var. *azorica* Loesener, 17
var. *maderensis* (Lamarck) Loesener, 17
var. *platyphylla* (Webb & Berthelot) Loesener, 17
 'Aurea', 17
pernyi Franchet, 22
 var. *veitchii* Bean, 19
forma *veitchii* (Bean) Rehder, 19
 'Jermyns Dwarf', 22
platyphylla Webb & Berthelot, 17
poneantha Koidzumi, 14
pringlei Standley, 21
prinoides Aiton, 14
pubescens Hooker & Arnott, 21
purpurea Hasskarl, 21
quercifolia Meerburgh, 17
radicans Nakai var. *paludosa* Nakai, 20
rosmarinifolia Lamarck, 22
rotunda Murray, 21
 var. *microcarpa* (Paxton) S.Y. Hu, 21
rugosa Schmidt, 21
serrata Murray, 16
 var. *argutidens* (Miquel) Rehder, 16
 'Koshobai', 16
 'Leucocarpa', 16
 'Xanthocarpa', 16
sieboldii Miquel, 16
sikkimensis Kurz var. *coccinea* Comber, 20
spinigera (Loesener) Loesener, 19
stenocarpa Pojarkova, 19
subtilis Miquel, 16
sugerokii Maximowicz, 21
 var. *brevipedunculata* (Maximowicz) S.Y. Hu, 21
 var. *longipedunculata* (Maximowicz) Makino, 21
tolucana Hemsley, 20
verticillata (Linnaeus) Gray, 16–17
 forma *aurantiaca* (Moldenke) Rehder, 17
 forma *chrysocarpa* Robins, 17
 'Nana', 17
 'Oosterwijk', 17
 'Winter Red', 17
 'Xmas Cheer', 17
vomitaria Aiton, 20
 forma *pendula* Foret & Solymosy, 20
 × *wandoensis* Dudley, 21
yunnanensis Franchet, 20
 var. *gentilis* (Franchet) Loesener, 20
Iliamna Greene, 74
 acerifolia Torrey & Gray, 74
 rivularis (Douglas) Greene, 74
Illipe butyracea (Roxburgh) Engler, 430
Ipomoea Linnaeus, 555–557
 acuminata (Vahl) Roemer & Schultes, 557
 alba Linnaeus, 556
 batatas (Linnaeus) Poiret, 556
 'Jewel', 557
 'Vardaman', 557
 batatas (Linnaeus) Poiret, 556–557
 beraviensis Vatke, 558
 bona-nox Linnaeus, 556
 brasiliensis (Linnaeus) Sweet, 556
 cairica (Linnaeus) Sweet, 557
 carnea Jacquin, 556
 subsp. *carnea*, 556
 subsp. *fistulosa* (Choisy) Austin, 556
 coccinea Linnaeus, 557
 fistulosa Choisy, 556
 hederacea (Linnaeus) Jacquin, 556
 hederifolia Linnaeus, 557
 horsfalliae Hooker, 556
 indica (Burman) Merrill, 557
 lobata (Cervantes) Thellung, 557
 × *multifida* (Rafin) Shoiners, 557
 nil (Linnaeus) Roth, 556
 'Scarlet O'Hara', 556
 palmata Forsskål, 557
 pes-caprae (Linnaeus) Brown, 556
 purpurea (Linnaeus) Roth, 556
 quamoclit Linnaeus, 557
 rubro-caerula Hooker, 557
 × *sloteri* (House) Ooststroom, 557
 tricolor Cavanilles, 557
 'Heavenly Blue', 557
 tuberosa Linnaeus, 555
Ipomopsis Michaux, 550
 aggregata (Pursh) Grant, 550
 elegans Lindley, 550
 longiflora (Torrey) Grant, 550
 rubra (Linnaeus) Wherry, 550
 spicata (Nuttall) Grant, 550
Isnardia natans (Elliott) Kuntz, 201
 palustris Linnaeus, 201
Ixora Linnaeus, 529–530
 acuminata Roxburgh, 529
 chinensis Lamarck, 529
 'Alba', 529
 coccinea Linnaeus, 529
 var. *badhuca* (Roxburgh) Corner, 529
 var. *coccinea*, 529
 congesta Roxburgh, 529–530
 finlaysonianana Don, 529
 fulgens Hooker, 530
 griffithii Hooker, 529
 'Sunkist', 529
Jacquinia Linnaeus, 368–369
 aurantiaca Aiton, 369
Jasminum Linnaeus, 452–454
 angulare Vahl, 453
 azoricum Linnaeus, 453
 beesianum Forrest & Diels, 454
 capense Thunberg, 453
 dichotomum Vahl, 454
 dispermum Wallich, 453
 diversifolium Kobuski, 453
 farreri Gilmour, 453
 floridum Bunge, 453
 fluminense Vellozo, 453
 fruticans Linnaeus, 453
 giraldii Diels, 453
 gracile Andrews, 454
 grandiflorum Linnaeus, 454
 heterophyllum Roxburgh, 453
 humile Linnaeus, 453
 forma *farreri* (Gilmour) Green, 453
 forma *wallichianum* (Lindley) Green, 453
 'Revolutum', 453
 laurifolium forma *nitidum* (Skan) Green, 454
 mesnyi Hance, 453
 multiflorum (Burmans) Andrews, 454
 nitidum Skan, 454
 nobile subsp. *rex* (Dunn) Green, 454
 nudiflorum Lindley, 453
 'Aureum', 453
 odoratissimum Linnaeus, 453
 officinale Linnaeus, 453–454
 forma *affine* (Lindley) Rehder, 453
 var. *grandiflorum* misapplied, 454
 parkeri Dunn, 453
 polyanthum Franchet, 453
 primulinum Hemsley, 453
 pubescens (Retzcius) Willdenow, 454
 revolutum Sims, 453
 rex Dun, 454
 sambac (Linnaeus) Aiton, 454
 'Grand Duke of Tuscany', 454
 'Maid of Orleans', 454
 × *stephanense* Lemoine, 454
 simplicifolium subsp. *australiense* Green, 454
 subsp. *suavissimum* (Lindley) Green, 454
 suavissimum Lindley, 454
 subhumile W.W. Smith, 453
 volubile Jacquin, 454
 wallichianum Lindley, 453
Jussiaea grandiflora Michaux, 201
 hexapetala Hooker & Arnott, 201
 longifolia de Candolle, 201
 octovalvis (Jacquin) Swartz, 200
 peplodes Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 201
 repens misapplied, 201
 suffruticosa Linnaeus, 200
 uruguayensis Cambessèdes, 201
Kalmia Linnaeus, 337–338
 angustifolia Linnaeus, 338
 var. *carolina* (Small) Fernald, 338
 'Candida', 338
 'Nana', 338
 'Ovata', 338
 carolina Small, 338
 cuneata Michaux, 338
 glauca Aiton, 337
 hirsuta Walter, 338
 latifolia Linnaeus, 338
 'Alba', 338
 'Myrtifolia', 338
 'Ostbo Red', 338
 'Shooting Star', 338
 lucida misapplied, 338
 microphylla (Hooker) Heller, 338
 occidentalis Small, 338
 polifolia Wang, 337–338
 var. *microphylla* (Hooker) Rehder, 338
 var. *rosmarinifolia* (Pursh) Rehder, 337
Kalmiopsis Rehder, 339–340
 leachiana (Henderson) Rehder, 340
Kalopanax Miquel, 227

- pictus* (Thunberg) Nakai, 227
ricinifolius (Siebold & Zuccarini) Miquel, 227
septemlobus (Murray) Koidzumi, 227
 var. *magnificus* (Zabel) Handel-Mazzetti, 227
 var. *maximowiczii* (van Houtte) Handel-Mazzetti, 227
Kedrostis Medikus, 151
africana (Linnaeus) Cogniaux, 151
Kitaibela Willdenow, 65
vitifolia Willdenow, 65
Kunzea Reichenbach, 169
ambigua (Smith) Druce, 169
baxteri (Klotzsch) Schauer, 169
ericoides (Richard) Thompson, 169
parvifolia Schauer, 169
Lagenaria Seringe, 146
leucantha Rusby, 146
siceraria (Molina) Standley, 146
vulgaris Seringe, 146
Lagerstroemia Linnaeus, 155–156
chekiangensis Cheng, 156
elegans Paxton, 156
fauriei Koehne, 156
flos-reginae Retzius, 156
indica Linnaeus, 156
 'Petite Pink', 156
 'Rosea', 156
speciosa (Linnaeus) Persoon, 156
subcostata Koehne var. *fauriei* (Koehne) Yahara, 156
Lagunaria (de Candolle) Reichenbach, 79–80
patersonii (Andrews) G. Don, 79
Larryleachia Plowes, 509
cactiformis (Hooker) Plowes, 509
marlothii (Brown) Plowes, 509
Lavatera Linnaeus, 66–68
arbores Linnaeus, 67
 'Variegata', 67
assurgentiflora Kellogg, 67
bicolor Rouy, 67
cachemiriana Cambessédés, 68
cretica Linnaeus, 67
kashmiriana Masters, 68
maritima Gouan, 67
oblongifolia Boissier, 68
olbia Linnaeus, 67
 'Barnsley', 67
 'Burgundy Wine', 67
 'Candy Floss', 67
 'Ice Cool', 67
 'Pink Frills', 67
 'Rosea', 67
 'Wembdon Variegated', 67
thuringiaca Linnaeus, 67–68
trimestris Linnaeus, 66–67
 'Mont Blanc', 67
 'Silver Cup', 67
Lavrania cactiformis (Hooker) Bruyns, 509
marlothii (Brown) Bruyns, 510
Lawsonia Linnaeus, 155
inermis Linnaeus, 155
alba Lemaire, 155
rubra invalid, 155
Lecythidaceae, 175–176
Lecythis Löffling, 176
 minor, 176
pisonis Cambessédés, 176
tuyrana Pittier, 176
zabucaja Aublet, 176
Ledum Linnaeus, 336
columbianum Piper, 336
glandulosum Nuttall, 336
groenlandicum Gunn, 336
 'Compactum', 336
palustre Linnaeus, 336
Leea Linnaeus, 52
amabilis Veitch, 52
 'Splendens', 52
coccinea Planchon, 52
guineensis Don, 52
manillensis Walpers, 52
philippinensis Merrill, 52
rubra Sprengel, 52
sambucina Willdenow, 52
Leeaceae, 52
Leiophyllum Hedwig, 340
buxifolium (Berg) Elliott, 340
 var. *hugeri* (Small) Schneider, 340
 var. *prostratum* (Loudon) Gray, 340
 'Nanum', 340
hugeri Small, 340
lyonii (Sweet) Sweet, 340
Leptodactylon Hooker & Arnott, 549
californicum Hooker & Arnott, 549
pungens (Torrey) Rydberg, 549
Leptodermis Wallich, 532
kumaonensis Parker, 532
pilosa Diels, 532
Leptosiphon androsaceus Benthams, 548
grandiflorus Benthams, 548
hybrids, 548
 'Rainbow Mixture', 548
Leptospermum Forster, 169–170
ericoides Richard, 169
flavescens Smith, 170
grandiflorum Loddiges, 170
humifusum Schauer, 170
lanigerum (Aiton) Smith, 170
liversidgei Baker & Smith, 170
polygalifolium Salisbury, 170
rupestre Hooker, 170
scoparium Forster & Forster, 170
 'Kiwi', 170
 'Red Damask', 170
sinclairii Kirk, 169
stellatum Cavanilles, 170
trinervium (Smith) Thompson, 170
Leucopogon colensoi Hooker, 367
fraseri Cunningham, 367
Leucothoe Don, 351–352
axillaris (Lamarck) Don, 352
catesbaei (Walter) Gray, 352
davisiae Torrey, 352
fontanesiana (Steudel) Sleumer, 352
 'Lovita', 352
 'Nana', 352
 'Rainbow', 352
 'Rollissonii', 352
 'Scarletta', 352
 'Trivar', 352
grayana Maximowicz, 351
keiskei Miquel, 352
populifolia (Lamarck) Dippel, 351, 352
Levisticum Hill, 263
officinale Koch, 263
Lhotzkya genethyloides Mueller, 167
Ligusticum Linnaeus, 261
ferulaceum Allison, 261
lucidum Miller, 261
mutellina (Linnaeus) Crantz, 261
pyrenaicum Gouan, 261
scoticum Linnaeus, 261
Ligustrina amurensis (Ruprecht) Ruprecht, 446
Ligustrum Linnaeus, 439–442
acuminatum Koehne, 442
acutissimum Koehne, 442
ciliatum Blume, 442
chenaultii Hickel, 440
compactum (G. Don) Brandis, 440
confusum Decaisne, 441
delavayanum Hariot, 441
henryi Hemsley, 441
 × *ibolium* Coe, 442
ibota Siebold & Zuccarini, 442
ibota Siebold, 442
indicum misapplied, 441
japonicum Thunberg, 440
 'Rotundifolium', 441
 'Coriaceum', 441
leucanthum (Moore) Green, 442
lindleyi (G. Don) Green, 441
lucidum Aiton, 440
 'Alivioni', 440
 'Tricolor', 440
massalongianum Visiani, 441
obtusifolium Siebold & Zuccarini, 442
 var. *regelianum* (Koehne) Rehder, 442
ovalifolium Hasskarl, 441
 'Argenteum', 441
 'Aureum', 441
purpusii Hoefker, 441
quihoui Carrière, 441
sempervirens (Franchet) Lingelsheim, 442
sinense Loureiro, 441
 var. *stauntonii* (de Candolle) Rehder, 441
 'Multiflorum', 441
strongylophyllum Hemsley, 441
tschonokii Decaisne, 442
 × *vicaryi* (Beckett) Rehder, 441
vulgare Linnaeus, 440
yunnanense Henry, 440
Lilaeopsis Greene, 256
attenuata (Hooker & Arnott) Fernald, 256
carolinensis Coulter & Rose, 256
Limnanthemum nymphoides (Linnaeus) Hoffmansegg & Link, 472
peltatum Gmelin, 472
Limonium Miller, 423–425
arborescens (Broussonet) Kuntze, 424
aureum (Linnaeus) Hill, 424
bellidifolium (Gouan) Dumortier, 424
binervosum (Smith) Salmon, 425
cosyrense (Gussone) Kuntze, 425
dregeanum (Presl) Kuntze, 424
elatum (Sprengel) Kuntze, 425
gmelinii (Willdenow) Kuntze, 424

- gougetianum (Girard) Kuntze, 424–425
 gymnesiacum Erben, 425
latifolium (Smith) Kuntze, 424
 macrophyllum (Broussonet) Kuntze, 424
 minutum (Linnaeus) Fourreau, 424
 mouretii (Pitard) Maire, 424
 paradoxum Pugsley, 425
 pectinatum (Aiton) Kuntze, 424
 platyphyllum Linczevski, 424
 puberulum (Webb) Kuntze, 424
 ramosissimum (Poiret) Maire, 425
 sinuatum (Linnaeus) Miller, 423
tataricum Linnaeus, 425
 tetragonum (Thunberg) Bullock, 424
 vulgare Miller, 424
- Linanthus* Bentham, 548–549
 androsaceus (Bentham) Greene, 548
 dianthiflorus (Bentham) Greene, 548
 grandiflorus (Bentham) Greene, 548–549
 nuttallii (Gray) Greene, 549
 subsp. *floribundus* (Gray) Munz, 549
- Lisianthus sempervirens* Steudel, 455
- Loasa* Adanson, 127
 acanthifolia Lamarck, 127
 aurantiaca Lilja, 126
 canaroides Britten, 127
 hispida Linnaeus, 127
 lateritia (Klotzsch) Arnott, 126
 triphylla Jussieu var. *triphylla*, 127
 var. *papaverifolia* (Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth) Urban & Gilg, 127
 var. *vulcanica* (Andrè) Urban & Gilg, 127
 urens Jacquin, 127
 vulcanica André, 127
- Loasaceae, 126–128
- Lochnera rosea* (Linnaeus) Spach, 476
trichophylla (Baker) Pichon, 476
- Loeselia* Linnaeus, 549
coccinea Don, 549
mexicana (Lamarck) Brand, 549
- Loganiaceae, 454–455
- Loiseleuria* Desvaux, 340
 procumbens (Linnaeus) Desvaux, 340
- Lopezia* Cavanilles, 199
coronata Andrews, 199
hirsuta Jacquin, 199
lineata Zuccarini, 199
mexicana Jacquin, 199
racemosa Cavanilles, 199
- Lophomyrtus* Burret, 160
 bullata Burret, 160
 obcordata (Raoul) Burret, 160
 ‘Ralphii’, 160
 × *ralphii* (Hooker) Burret, 160
- Lophostemon* Schott, 169
 confertus (Brown) Wilson & Waterhouse, 169
 ‘Aureus Variegatus’, 169
- Lubinia atropurpurea* Link & Otto, 418
- Luckhoffia beukmannii* (Lückhoff) White & Sloane, 499
- Luculia* Sweet, 525
 grandifolia Ghose, 525
 gratissima (Wallich) Sweet, 525
 intermedia Hutchinson, 525
 pinceana Hooker, 525
- Lucuma caimito* (Ruiz & Pavón) Roemer & Schultes, 429
- Ludwigia* Linnaeus, 200–201
 alternifolia Linnaeus, 201
fluitans Schlechtendal, 201
 grandiflora (Michaux) Greuter & Burdet, 201
 hexapetala (Hooker & Arnott) Zardini, Gu & Raven, 201
 helminthorrhiza (Martius) Hara, 201
 longifolia (de Candolle) Hara, 201
natans Elliott, 201
 octovalvis (Jacquin) Raven, 200
 palustris (Linnaeus) Elliott, 201
 peploides (Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth) Raven, 201
 peruviana (Linnaeus) Hara, 200
 repens Forster, 201
uruguayensis (Cambessedes) Hara, 201
- Luffa* Miller, 148
 acutangula (Linnaeus) Roxburgh, 148
 aegyptiaca Miller, 148
cylindrica (Linnaeus) Roemer, 148
gigante invalid, 148
macrocarpa invalid, 148
marylandica invalid, 148
 operculata (Linnaeus) Cogniaux, 148
- Luma* Gray, 160–161
 apiculata (de Candolle) Burret, 160–161
 ‘Glanleam Gold’, 161
 ‘Penwith’, 161
 chequen (Molina) Gray, 161
- Lyonia* Nuttall, 349–350
 ferruginea (Walter) Nuttall, 349
 ligustrina (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 350
 lucida (Lamarck) Koch, 349
 ‘Rubra’, 349
 mariana (Linnaeus) Don, 350
- Lysimachia* Linnaeus, 417–419
atropurpurea W.J. Hooker, 418
atropurpurea Linnaeus, 418
azorica W.J. Hooker, 418
 barystachys Bunge, 419
bulbifera Curtis, 419
 clethroides Duby, 419
 ciliata Linnaeus, 418
davurica Ledebour, 418
dubia Murray, 418
 ephemerum Linnaeus, 419
graecia Linnaeus, 418
 henryi Helmsley, 417–418
 japonica Thunberg, 418
 lichiangensis Forrest, 418
monnieri Linnaeus, 419
 nemorum Linnaeus, 418
 nummularia Linnaeus, 418
nutans W.J. Hooker, 418
 nutans Nees, 418
 pseudohenryi Pampanini, 418
 punctata Linnaeus, 418
 repens Stokes, 418
salicifolia Miller, 419
sororia Miquel, 419
 stricta var. *producta* Gray, 419
 terrestris (Linnaeus) Britton et al., 419
 thyrsoflora Linnaeus, 418
verticillata Sprengel, 418
 vulgaris Linnaeus, 418–419
- Lythraceae, 153–156
- Lythrum* Linnaeus, 153–154
 alatum Pursh, 153–154
petiolatum Linnaeus, 154
 ‘Candlefire’, 154
 ‘Dropmore Purple’, 154
 ‘Feverkerze’, 154
 ‘Lady Sackville’, 154
 ‘Robert’, 154
 salicaria Linnaeus, 154
 ‘The Beacon’, 154
verticillatum Linnaeus, 156
 virgatum Linnaeus, 154
 ‘The Rocket’, 154
 ‘Rose Queen’, 154
- Macleania* Hooker, 365
 angulata Hooker, 365
 cordifolia Bentham, 365
 insignis Martens & Galeotti, 365
longiflora Lindley, 365
 ovata Klotzsch, 365
 pulchra Hooker, 365
 punctata Hooker, 365
- Madhuca* Gmelin, 429
butyracea (Roxburgh) Macbride, 430
indica Gmelin, 429
 longifolia (Linnaeus) Macbride, 429
- Maesa* Forssk, 369
 indica (Roxburgh) de Candolle, 369
 japonica (Thunberg) Moritz, 369
- Mahernia verticillata* Linnaeus, 86
- Maieta* Aublet, 187
 guianensis Aublet, 187
- Malope* Linnaeus, 65
grandiflora Dietrich, 65
 malacoides Linnaeus, 65
stipulacea Cavanilles, 65
 trifida Cavanilles, 65
- Malva* Linnaeus, 68–69
alba Linnaeus, 68
 alcea Linnaeus, 68
crispa Linnaeus, 68
fastigiata Linnaeus, 68
involuta Torrey & Gray, 69
mauritanica Linnaeus, 68
 moschata Linnaeus, 68
 ‘Alba’, 68
 ‘Rosea’, 68
munroana Lindley, 74
 neglecta Wallroth, 68
 nicaeensis Allioni, 68
 sylvestris Linnaeus, 68
 verticillata Linnaeus, 68
- Malvaceae, 64–80
- Malvastrum* Gray, 70
compactum Gray, 70
hypomandarum Sprague, 70
 lateritium Nichols, 70
munroanum Gray, 74
virgatum (Murray) Gray & Harvey, 70
- Malvaviscus* Adanson, 75
 arboreus Cavanilles, 75
 var. *mexicana* Schlechtendal, 75
conzatti Greenman, 75

- Malvaviscus* Adanson (*continued*)
grandiflorus Mocino & Sesse, 75
mollis de Candolle, 75
Malveopsis munroana Kuntze, 74
Mandevilla Lindley, 485–486
 × *amabilis* (Backhouse) Dress, 486
boliviensis (Hooker filius) Woodson, 486
eximia (Hemsley) Woodson, 486
laxa (Ruiz & Pavón) Woodson, 486
sanderi (Hemsley) Woodson, 486
 ‘Rosea’, 486
splendens (Hooker) A. de Candolle, 486
 ‘Rosacea’, 486
suaveolens Lindley, 486
Manettia Mutis, 524
 inflata Sprague, 524
 luteo-rubra Benthams, 524
Manilkara Adanson, 430–431
 balata Dubard, 430
 bidentata (de Candolle) Chevalier, 430
 zapota (Linnaeus) van Royen, 431
 zapotilla (Jacquin) Gilly, 431
Marlea begoniifolia Roxburgh, 213
 plataniifolia Siebold & Zuccarini, 213
Marsdenia erecta (Linnaeus) Brown, 521
Maximowiczia lindheimeri (Gray) Cogniaux, 151
Maytenus Molina, 27
 boaria Molina, 27
 chilensis de Candolle, 27
 chubutensis (Spegazzini) Lourteig, O’Donnell & Sleumer, 27
 magellanica (Lamarck) Hooker, 27
Medinilla Gaudichaud-Beaupré, 187–188
 cumingii Naudin, 188
 magnifica Lindley, 187
 myriantha misapplied, 188
 scortechinii King, 188
 sedifolia Jumelle & Perrier, 187–188
 speciosa (Blume) Blume, 188
 venosa (Blume) Blume, 188
Meisteria cernua Siebold & Zuccarini, 347
Melaleuca Linnaeus, 171
 citrina Curtis, 172
 gibbosa Labillardiere, 171
 hypericifolia Smith, 171
 lanceolatus de Candolle, 172
 squarrosa Smith, 171
Melanoselinum Hoffmann, 265
 decipiens (Schrader & Wendland) Hoffmann, 265
Melastoma Linnaeus, 183
 affine Don, 183
 candidum Don, 183
 corymbosum misapplied, 179
 decemfidum Roxburgh, 183
 denticulatum Labillardiere, 183
 malabathricum Linnaeus, 183
 sanguineum Sims, 183
 vagans Don, 181
Melastomastrum Naudin, 183
 capitatum (Vahl) Fernandes & Fernandes, 183
Melastomataceae, 176–188
Melicytus Forster & Forster, 101–102
 alpinus (Kirk) Garnock-Jones, 101
 angustifolius (de Candolle) Garnock-Jones, 101
 crassifolius (Hooker) Garnock-Jones, 102
 ramiflorus Forster & Forster, 101
Melothria Linnaeus, 152
 indica (Linnaeus) Loureiro, 152
 guadalupensis (Sprengel) Cogniaux, 152
 japonica (Thunberg) Cogniaux, 152
 maderaspatana (Linnaeus) Cogniaux, 152
 pendula Linnaeus, 152
 punctata (Thunberg) Cogniaux, 152
 scabra (Linnaeus) Naudin, 152
Memecylon Linnaeus, 188
 caeruleum Jack, 188
 edule Roxburgh, 188
 floribundum Blume, 188
Mentzelia Linnaeus, 127
 aurea invalid, 127
 decapetala (Pursh) Urban & Gilg, 127
 laevicaulis (Douglas) Torrey & Gray, 127
 lindleyi Torrey & Gray, 127
 ornata (Pursh) Torrey & Gray, 127
Menyanthaceae, 471
Menyanthes Linnaeus, 472
 trifoliata Linnaeus, 472
Menziesia Smith, 335–336
 aleutica Sprengel, 339
 ciliicalyx (Miquel) Maximowicz, 335
 var. *multiflora* (Maximowicz) Makino, 335
 var. *purpurea* Makino, 335
 ferruginea Smith, 335
 lasiophylla Nakai, 335
 multiflora Maximowicz, 335
 pentandra Maximowicz, 336
 pilosa (Michaux) Jussieu, 336
 polifolia Jussieu, 340
 purpurea Maximowicz, 336
 stelleriana Hooker, 348
Merremia Endlicher, 555
 tuberosa (Linnaeus) Rendle, 555
Meryta Forster & Forster, 238–239
 angustifolia misapplied, 239
 denhamii Seemann, 239
 sinclairii (Hooker) Seemann, 239
Metapanax Frodin, 239
 davidii (Franchet) Frodin, 239
Metrosideros Banks, 168–169
 excelsa Richard, 168–169
 fulgens Gaertner, 168
 kermadecensis Oliver, 169
 ‘*Variegatus*’, 169
 lucida Forster, 169
 polymorpha Hooker, 169
 robusta Cunningham, 169
 tomentosa Richard, 168
 umbellata Cavanilles, 169
 villosa Kirk, 169
Meum Miller, 257
 athamanticum Jacquin, 257
 mutellinum (Linnaeus) Gaertner, 261
Miconia Ruiz & Pavón, 186–187
 astroplocama F.D. Smith, 186–187
 calvescens de Candolle, 186
 hookeriana Triana, 187
 macrodon (Naudin) Wurdack, 187
 magnifica misapplied, 186
 pulverulenta misapplied, 187
Mimusops Linnaeus, 430
 balata Grisebach, 430
 elengi Linnaeus, 430
Mitchella Linnaeus, 531–532
 repens Linnaeus, 531–532
 var. *undulata* (Siebold & Zuccarini) Makino, 532
 undulata Siebold & Zuccarini, 532
Mitriostigma Hochstetter, 527
 axillare Hochstetter, 527
Mixandra butyracea (Roxburgh) Macbride, 430
Momordica Linnaeus, 144
 balsamina Linnaeus, 144
 cochinchinensis (Loureiro) Sprengel, 144
 charantia Linnaeus, 144
 cylindrica Linnaeus, 148
 elaterium Linnaeus, 145
 involutrata Sonder, 144
 luffa Linnaeus, 148
 muricata Wüldenow, 144
 rostrata Zimmennann, 144
Moneses Salisbury, 268
 uniflora Gray, 268
Monochaetum (de Candolle) Naudin, 185
 alpestre misapplied, 185
 bonplandii (Kunth) Naudin, 185
 calcaratum (de Candolle) Triana, 185
 ensiferum Naudin, 185
 hirtum (Karsten) Triana, 185
 humboldtianum (Kunth & Bouché) Walpers, 185
 pringlei Rose, 185
Monolena Triana, 179
 primuliflora J. D. Hooker, 179
Monolluma quadrangula (Forsskål) Plowes, 502
Morinda Linnaeus, 531
 citrifolia Linnaeus, 531
 ‘*Potteri*’, 531
 ‘*Variegata*’, 531
Mouriri Aublet, 188
 guianensis Aublet, 188
Mukia Arnott, 152
 maderaspatana (Linnaeus) Roemer, 152
Mussaenda Linnaeus, 526
 macrophylla Wallich, 526
Myrceugenella piculata (de Candolle) Kausel, 160
 chequen (Molina) Kausel, 161
Myrceugenia Berg, 160
 apiculata (de Candolle) Niedenzu, 160
 exsucca (de Candolle) Berg, 160
Myrcia lechleriana Miquel, 159
Myricaria Desvaux, 124
 davurica (Willdenow) Ehrenberg, 124
 germanica (Linnaeus) Desvaux, 124
Myriophyllum Linnaeus, 211
 aquaticum (Velloso) Verdcourt, 211
 brasiliense Cambessedes, 211
 proserpinacoides Hooker & Arnott, 211
 spicatum Linnaeus, 211
Myrrhinum Schott, 159
 atropurpureum Schott, 159
Myrrhis Miller, 252
 odorata (Linnaeus) Scopoli, 252
Myrsinaceae, 369–370
Myrsine Linnaeus, 370

- africana* Linnaeus, 370
chathamica Mueller, 370
nummularia J.D. Hooker, 370
 Myrtaceae, 156–175
Myrteola Berg, 159–160
 nummularia (Poiret) Berg, 160
Myrtus Linnaeus, 159
 bullata invalid, 160
 chequen Sprengel, 161
 communis Linnaeus, 159
 subsp. *tarentina* (Linnaeus) Arcangeli, 159
 ‘*Microphylla Variegata*’, 159
 lechleriana Miquel, 159
 luma Molina, 159, 160
 nummularia Poiret, 160
 obcordata (Raoul) Hooker, 160
 × *ralphii* J. D. Hooker, 160
 ugni Molina, 161

Napoleonaea Palisot de Beauvois, 175
imperialis Palisot de Beauvois, 175
Nemopanthus Rafinesque, 16
 canadensis (Michaux) de Candolle, 16
 collinus (Alexander) R. C. Clark, 16
 mucronatus (Linnaeus) Trelease, 16
 mucronatus misapplied, 16
Nemophila Nuttall, 559
 aurita Lindley, 560
 insignis Douglas, 559
 maculata Lindley, 559
 menziesii Hooker & Arnott, 559
 var. *atomaria* (Fischer & Meyer) Chandler, 559
 var. *insignis* Anon., 559
 var. *menziesii* Hooker & Arnott, 559
Neoalsomitra Hutchinson, 153
 podagrica van Steenis, 153
 sarcophylla (Wallich) Hutchinson, 153
Neopanax *arbores* (Murray) Allan, 235
 colensoi (J. D. Hooker) Allan, 235
 laetevirens (Gay) Munoz, 235
 laetus (Kirk) Allan, 235
Nerium Linnaeus, 479
 indicum Miller, 479
 odorum Solander, 479
 oleander Linnaeus, 479
Nertera Banks & Solander, 536
 balfouriana Cockayne, 536
 ciliata Kirk, 536
 depressa Banks & Solander, 536
 granatensis (Mutis) Druce, 536
Nesaea *verticillata* (Linnaeus) Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 156
Notelaea *excelsa* (Aiton) Webb & Berthelot, 438
Nothopanax *arbores* (Murray) Seemann, 235
 cochleatus (Lamarck) Miquel, 232
 colensoi (J. D. Hooker) Seemann, 235
 davidii (Franchet) Diels, 239
 fruticosum (Linnaeus) Miquel, 232
 guilfoylei (Bull) Merrill, 232
 laetus (Kirk) Cheeseman, 235
 lineare (J. D. Hooker) Harms, 234
 ornatus (Bull) Merrill, 233
 scutellarius (Burm.) Merrill, 232
Nototriche Turczaninow, 70
 compacta Hill, 70

Nummularia *ciliata* Kuntz, 418
Nuttalia *munroana* Nuttall, 74
Nymphoides Seguier, 472
 flava Druce, 472
 nymphaeoides Britton, 472
 nymphoides (Linnaeus) Druce, 472
 orbiculata Gilibert, 472
 peltata (Gmelin) Kuntze, 472
Nyssa Linnaeus, 213
 aquatica, 213
 multiflora Wangenheim, 213
 sinensis Oliver, 213
 sylvatica Marsh, 213
 villosa Michaux, 213
 Nyssaceae, 213–214

Ochroma Swartz, 81
 lagopus Swartz, 81
 pyramidale (Cavanilles) Urban, 81
Oenanthe Linnaeus, 255–256
 aquatica (Linnaeus) Poiret, 256
 crocata Linnaeus, 256
 japonica Miquel, 256
 ‘*Flamingo*’, 256
 javanica (Blume) de Candolle, 256
 phellandrium Lamarck, 256
 pimpinelloides Linnaeus, 256
Oenothera Linnaeus, 203–206
 acaulis Cavanilles, 204
 ‘*Aurea*’, 204
 amoena Lehmann, 202
 × *arendsii* Silva-Tarouca Schneider, 204
 berlandieri (Spach) Steudel, 206
 biennis Linnaeus, 205–206
 var. *oakesiana* Gray, 205
 × *braunii* Döll, 206
 caespitosa Nuttall, 204–205
 californica Watson, 223
 cambrica Rostanski, 205
 campylocalyx Koch & Bouché, 204
 drummondii W. J. Hooker, 205
 elata Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, 206
 erythrosepala Borbas, 206
 × *fallax* Renner, 206
 flava (Nelson) Garrett, 209
 fruticosa Linnaeus, 204
 fusca Krause, 204
 glazioviana Martius, 206
 grandiflora L’Heritier, 206
 kunthiana (Spach) Munz, 204
 lamarckiana De Vries, 205–206
 lamarckiana misapplied, 206
 linearis Michaux, 204
 macrocarpa Nuttall, 204
 missouriensis Sims, 204
 oakesiana (Gray) Coulter, 205
 organensis Munz, 204
 parviflora Linnaeus, 205
 parviflora misapplied, 205
 perennis Linnaeus, 204
 pumila Linnaeus, 204
 rosea Aiton, 203–204
 rubricaulis Gates, 206
 speciosa Nuttall, 204
 stricta Link, 205
 taraxacifolia Sweet, 204

 versicolor Lehmann, 204
 villosa Thunberg, 206
 whitneyi A. Gray, 202
Olea Linnaeus, 438
 capensis Linnaeus, 438
 subsp. *capensis*, 438
 europaea Linnaeus, 438
 Oleaceae, 435–454
Omphalogramma (Franchet) Franchet, 396
 elegans Forrest, 396
 minus Handel-Mazzetti, 396
 vinciflora Franchet, 396
 Onagraceae, 192–210
Operculina *tuberosa* (Linnaeus) Meissner, 555
Ophelia *alata* Grisebach, 471
Oplopanax (Torrey & Gray) Miquel, 221
 horridus (J. E. Smith) Miquel, 221
Orbea Haworth, 507–509
 ciliata (Thunberg) Leach, 508
 cooperi (Brown) Leach, 508–509
 namaquensis (N. E. Brown) Leach, 508
 rangeana (Dinter & Berger) Leach, 509
 semota (Brown) Leach, 509
 variegata (Linnaeus) Haworth, 508
 verrucosa (Masson) Leach, 508
 woodii (Brown) Leach, 509
Orbeanthus Leach, 509
 hardyi (Dyer) Leach, 509
Orbeopsis Leach, 503–504
 caudata (Brown) Leach subsp. *rhodesiaca* (Leach) Leach, 504
 knobelii (Phillips) Leach, 503
 lutea (Brown) Leach, 503
 subsp. *lutea*, 503
 var. *lateritia* invalid, 503
 subsp. *vaga* (Brown) Leach, 503
 var. *nebrownii* invalid, 503
 melanantha (Schlechter) Leach, 503–504
Oreopanax Decaisne & Planchon, 239–241
 capitatus (Jacquin) Decaisne & Planchon, 240
 capitatus misapplied, 240
 catalpaefolius (Schultes) Decaisne & Planchon, 240
 dactylifolius Moore, 240–241
 dactylifolius var. *epremesnilianus* André, 240
 epremesnilianus (André) André, 240
 floribundus misapplied, 241
 nymphaeifolius (Hibberd) Nicholson & Mottet, 240
 peltatus misapplied, 240, 241
 reticulatus misapplied, 239
 salvinii misapplied, 240
 sanderianus Hemsley, 240
Ornus *europaea* Persoon, 447
Orphium Meyer, 456
 frutescens (Linnaeus) Meyer, 456
Orthilia Rafinesque, 269
 secunda (Linnaeus) House, 269
Osbeckia Linnaeus, 182–183
 crinita Naudin, 182
 nepalensis W. J. Hooker, 182
 speciosa Naudin, 182
 stellata Ker Gawler, 182–183
Oscaria *chinensis* Lilja, 381
Osmanthus Loureiro, 436–437
 americanus (Linnaeus) Gray, 436

- Osmanthus Loureiro* (*continued*)
armatus Diels, 437
 × *burkwoodii* (Burkwood & Skipwith) Green, 437
decorus (Boissier & Balansa) Kasapligil, 437
 var. *angustifolius*, 437
 'Baki Kasapligil', 437
delavayi Franchet, 437
 × *fortunei* Carrière, 437
fragrans Loureiro, 436
 forma *aurantiaca* (Makino) Green, 436
heterophyllus (G. Don) Green, 437
serrulatus Rehder, 437
suavis Clarke, 437
yunnanensis (Franchet) Green, 436–437
 × *Osmarea burkwoodii* Burkwood & Skipwith, 437
Osmorhiza Rafinesque, 252
claytonii (Michaux) C.B. Clarke, 252
Osyris japonica Thunberg, 219
Othera japonica Thunberg, 21
Ovidia Meissner, 94
andina (Poeppig & Endlicher) Meissner, 94
pilopillo (Gay) Meissner, 94
Oxyccoccus erythrocarpus (Michaux) Persoon, 363
macrocarpus (Aiton) Persoon, 360
quadripetalus Gilibert, 360
Oxydendrum de Candolle, 349
arboreum (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 349
Oxypetalum R. Brown, 491
caeruleum Descaisne, 491
Oxyspora de Candolle, 181
paniculata (Don) de Candolle, 181
Pachira Aublet, 82
aquatica Aublet, 82
Pachycymbium Leach, 502–503
dummeri (N.E. Brown) Gilbert, 503
Pachypodium Lindley, 482–485
ambongense Poisson, 483
baronii Costantin & H. Boissieu, 484
 var. *baronii*, 484
 var. *windsorii* (Poisson) Pichon, 484
bispinosum (Linnaeus filius) de Candolle, 485
brevicaule Baker, 484
decaryi Poisson, 483
densiflorum Baker, 484
eburneum Lavranos & Rapanarivo, 485
geayi Costantin & H. Boissieu, 484–485
griquense L. Bolus, 485
horombense Poisson, 484
inopinatum Lavranos & Rapanarivo, 485
lamerei Drake, 484
lealii Welwitsch, 485
 subsp. *lealii*, 485
 subsp. *saundersii* (N.E. Brown) Rowley, 485
makayense Lavranos, 485
namaquanum (Harvey) Welwitsch, 485
rosulatum Baker, 485
 subsp. *bemarahense* Lüthy & Lavranos, 485
 subsp. *cactipes* (Schumann) Lüthy, 485
 subsp. *makayense* (Lavranos) Lüthy, 485
 var. *eburneum* (Lavranos & Rapanarivo) Rowley, 485
 var. *gracilius* Perrier, 485
 var. *horombense* (Poison) Rowley, 484
 var. *inopinatum* (Lavranos & Rapanarivo) Rowley, 485
 var. *rosulatum*, 485
 forma *bicolor* (Lavranos & Rapanarivo) Rowley, 485
ruten-bergianum, 483
saundersii N.E. Brown, 485
succulentum (Linnaeus filius) Sweet, 485
tuberosum Lindley, 485
Pachysandra Michaux, 30
axillaris Franchet, 30
procumbens Michaux, 30
stylosa Dunn, 30
terminalis Siebold & Zuccarini, 30
 'Variegata', 30
Palaquium Blanco, 429
obovatum King & Gamble, 429
Palicourea Aublet, 531
crocea (Swartz) Roemer & Schultes, 531
Paliurus Miller, 39
spina-christi Miller, 39
ramosissimus (Loureiro) Poirlet, 39
Panax Linnaeus, 223–224
balfourii Pynaert, 232
dauidii Franchet, 239
fruticosum Linnaeus, 232
ginseng Meyer, 224
laciniatus Williams, 233
ornatus Bull, 233
quinquefolius Linnaeus, 224
quinquefolius misapplied, 224
schin-seng Nees, 224
victoriae Bull, 233
Parasyringa sempervirens (Franchet) W.W. Smith, 442
Paratropia rotundifolia Tenore, 238
Parthenocissus Planchon, 50
henryana (Hemsley) Diels & Gilg, 50
himalayana (Royle) Planchon, 50
 var. *rubrifolia* (Léveillé & Vaniot) Gagnepain, 50
inserta Fritsch, 45
quinquefolia (Linnaeus) Planchon, 50
 var. *engelmannii* Rehder, 50
 var. *hirsuta* Planchon, 50
 var. *saintpaulii* (Koehne & Graebner) Rehder, 50
 'Minor', 50
 'Murorum', 50
saintpaulii Koehne & Graebner, 50
semicordata (Wallich) Planchon, 50
striata misapplied, 44
thomsonii (Lawson) Planchon, 46
tricuspidata (Siebold & Zuccarini) Planchon, 50
 'Beverly Brook', 50
 'Green Spring', 50
 'Lowii', 50
 'Veitchii', 50
Parsonia Standley, 154
Passerina Linnaeus, 95
ericoides Linnaeus, 95
filiformis Linnaeus, 95
Passiflora Linnaeus, 109–114
adiantifolia Ker Gawler, 111
 × *alato-caerulea* Lindley, 113
 × *allardii* Lynch, 113
 'Amethyst', 113
amethystina Mikan, 113
amethystina misapplied, 113
antioquiensis Karsten, 111
aurantia Forster, 111–112
banksii Benthham, 111
 × *belotii* Pepin, 113
 'Empress Eugenie', 113
 'Imperatrice Eugenie', 113
bryonoides Kunth, 114
caerulea Linnaeus, 113
 'Chinensis', 113
 'Constance Elliott', 113
 'Grandiflora', 113
 × *caeruleo-racemosa* Sabine, 113
 'Eynsford Gem', 113
 'Lilac Lady', 113
 'Victoria', 113
 × *caponii* Beckett 'John Innes', 112
capsularis Linnaeus, 114
cinninata Masters, 112
cinnabarina Lindley, 111
coccinea Aublet, 111
 × *colvillii* Sweet, 113
coriacea Jussieu, 114
edulis Sims, 112
 'Crackerjack', 112
 'Flavicarpa', 112
eichleriana Masters, 113–114
 × *exoniensis* Bailey, 111
foetida Linnaeus, 112
herbertiana Ker Gawler, 111
incana Seemann, 113
incarnata Linnaeus, 112
 'Incense', 112
laurifolia Linnaeus, 112
 'Lavender Lady', 113
ligularis Jussieu, 112
lutea Linnaeus, 114
macrocarpa Masters, 112
maliformis Linnaeus, 113
menispermifolia Kunth, 113
mixta Linnaeus, 111
mollissima (Kunth) Bailey, 111
morifolia Masters, 114
onychina Lindley, 113
 × *pfordtii* invalid, 113
princeps Loddiges, 111
quadrangularis Linnaeus, 112
racemosa Brotero, 111
rubra Linnaeus, 114
seemannii Grisebach, 113
 'Star of Bristol', 113
 'Star of Cleveland', 113
 'Star of Kingston', 113
 'Star of Mikan', 113
suberosa Linnaeus, 114
tetrandra de Candolle, 110
tomentosa Triana & Planchon, 111
 × *tresederi* invalid, 113
tuberosa Jacquin, 114
umbilicata (Grisebach) Harms, 110
van-volxemii Triana & Planchon, 111

- violacea Velloso de Miranda, 113
violacea misapplied, 113
vitifolia Kunth, 111
- Passifloraceae, 109–114
- Pastinaca Linnaeus, 264
sativa Linnaeus, 264
- Pavonia Cavanilles, 74–75
hastata Cavanilles, 75
× gledhillii Cheek, 75
multiflora Jussieu, 75
- Paxistima Rafinesque, 28
canbyi Gray, 28
myrsinites (Pursh) Rafinesque, 28
- Payena de Candolle, 430
leerii (Teijsmann & Binnendijk) Kurz, 430
- Pennantia Forster & Forster, 33
corymbosa Forster & Forster, 33
- Pentapterygium 'Ludgvan Cross', 365
'Ludgvan Hybrid', 365
rugosum Hooker, 365
- Pentas Bentham, 523
lanceolata (Forsskål) Deffers, 523
'Avalanche', 523
'Kermesina', 523
subsp. lanceolata, 519
subsp. quartiniana (Richard) Verdcourt, 523
- Periploca Linnaeus, 487–488
graeca Linnaeus, 487
- Pernettya angustifolia Lindley, 353
buxifolia Martens & Galeotti, 355
chubutensis Spegazzini, 27
ciliaris G. Don, 355
ciliata Small, 355
coriacea Klotzsch, 355
empetrifolia (Lamb) Gaudichaud, 353
furens invalid, 356
furiens (Hooker & Arnott) Klotzsch, 356
insana (Molina) Gunckel, 356
leucocarpa de Candolle, 353
macrostigma Colenso, 355
mucronata (Linnaeus filius) Sprengel, 353
myrtilloides Steudel, 355
nana Colenso, 355
pentlandii de Candolle, 355
prostrata (Cavanilles) de Candolle, 355
pumila (Linnaeus filius) Hooker, 353
purpurea G. Don, 355
rupicola Philippi, 353
speciosa Dippel, 356
tasmanica J. D. Hooker, 355
var. neo-zelandica, 355
- Petroselinum Hill, 259–260
crispum (Mill) Hill, 260
- Peucedanum Linnaeus, 264
officinale Linnaeus, 264
palustre (Linnaeus) Moench, 264
verticillare (Linnaeus) de Candolle, 264
- Phacelia Jussieu, 560–561
campanularia Gray, 561
subsp. campanularia, 561
subsp. vasiformis Gillett, 561
congesta J. D. Hooker, 561
divaricata (Bentham) Gray, 561
grandiflora (Bentham) Gray, 560–561
linearis (Pursh) Holzinger, 561
minor (Harvey) Thellung, 561
parryi Torrey, 561
sericea (Graham) Gray, 560
subsp. ciliosa (Rydberg) Gillett, 560
subsp. sericea (Graham) Gray, 560
tanacetifolia Bentham, 561
viscida (Bentham) Torrey, 560
- Pharbitis acuminata Choisy, 557
leerii Choisy, 557
nil Choisy, 556
- Phellandrium aquaticum Linnaeus, 256
- Phillyrea Linnaeus, 437–438
angustifolia Linnaeus, 438
decora Boissier & Balansa, 437
latifolia Linnaeus, 438
media Linnaeus, 438
vilmoriniana Boissier & Balansa, 437
- Phlox Linnaeus, 544–548
adsurgens Torrey & Gray, 546
'Red Buttes', 546
'Wagon Wheel', 546
albomarginata M. E. Jones, 547
amoena Sims, 546
austromontana Coville, 548
bifida Beck, 545–546
'Starbright', 546
borealis Wherry, 547
caespitosa Nuttall, 547
canadensis Sweet, 545
carolina Linnaeus, 547
'Bill Baker', 547
covillei Nelson, 547
diffusa Bentham, 548
divaricata Linnaeus, 545
'Chattahoochee', 545
douglasii Hooker, 547–548
'Boothman's Variety', 547
'Crackerjack', 547
'Iceberg', 548
'Red Admiral', 548
var. austromontana Jepson & Mason, 548
drummondii Hooker, 545
hoodii Richardson, 548
'Kelly's Eye', 548
kelseyi Britton, 547
maculata Linnaeus, 547
'Alpha', 547
'Omega', 547
mesoleuca Greene, 545
nana Nuttall subsp. ensifolia Brand, 545
nivalis Sweet, 545
'Camla', 545
ovata Linnaeus var. elatior Gray, 547
paniculata Linnaeus, 546–547
'Arendsii', 546
'Amethyst', 546
'Balmoral', 546
'Blue Ice', 546
'Brigadier', 546
'Eva Cullum', 546
'Eventide', 546
'Fujiyama', 546
'Mother of Pearl', 546
'Norah Leigh', 546
'Sandringham', 546
'White Admiral', 546
peperi Nelson, 547
pilosa Linnaeus, 545
× procumbens Lehmann, 546
'Millstream', 546
'Variegata', 546
stolonifera Sims, 546
'Ariane', 546
subulata Linnaeus, 546
'Amazing Grace', 546
'G.F. Wilson', 546
'McDaniel's Cushion', 546
'Scarlet Flame', 546
'Temiskaming', 546
- Pholistoma Lilja, 559–560
auritum (Lindley) Lilja, 560
- Phuopsis (Grisebach) J. D. Hooker, 538
stylosa (Trinius) B. D. Jackson, 538
- Phyllica Linnaeus, 42
ericoides Linnaeus, 42
plumosa Linnaeus, 42
pubescens Loddiges, 42
- Phyllagathis Blume, 181
rotundifolia (Jack) Blume, 181
× Phyllipsis Cullen & Lancaster, 339
hillieri Cullen & Lancaster, 339
'Coppelia', 339
'Pinocchio', 339
- Phyllodoce Salisbury, 338–339
aleutica (Sprengel) Heller, 339
breweri (Gray) Heller, 338
caerulea (Linnaeus) Babington, 339
empetriformis (Smith) D. Don, 339
glanduliflora (W. J. Hooker) Coville, 339
× intermedia (W. J. Hooker) Rydberg, 339
'Drummondii', 339
'Fred Stoker', 339
nipponica Makino, 339
pallasiana Don, 339
taxifolia var. aleutica (Sprengel) Herd, 339
tsugifolia Nakai, 339
× Phyllothamnus Schneider, 339
erectus (Lindley) Schneider, 339
- Phymosia Desvoux, 74
umbellata (Cavanilles) Kearney, 74
- Piaranthus N. E. Brown, 499–500
atrosanguinea (Brown) Bruyns, 500
comptus N. E. Brown, 500
decipiens (Brown) Bruyns, 500
foetidus N. E. Brown, 500
globosus White & Sloane, 500
parviflorus (Masson) Sweet, 504
parvulus N. E. Brown, 499–500
pillansii N. E. Brown, 500
var. fuscatus N. E. Brown, 500
var. inconstans N. E. Brown, 500
- Picconia de Candolle, 438
excelsa (Aiton) de Candolle, 438
- Pieris Don, 350–351
bodinieri Lévêillé, 350
compacta invalid, 351
floribunda (Pursh) Bentham & Hooker, 350
'Elongata', 350
formosa (Wallich) D. Don, 351–351
var. forrestii (Harrow) Airy Shaw, 350–351
'Wakehurst', 350

- Pieris* Don (*continued*)
forestii Harrow, 350
japonica (Thunberg) Don, 351
 subsp. *formosa* (Wallich) Katmaura, 350
 'Forest Flame', 351
lucida (Lamarck) Rehder, 349
mariana (Linnaeus) Bentham & Hooker, 350
nana (Maximowicz) Makino, 350
 'Redshank', 350
phillyreifolia (W. J. Hooker) de Candolle, 350
pygmaea invalid, 351
ryukuensis invalid, 351
taiwanensis Hayata, 351
variegata invalid, 351
yakushimensis invalid, 351
Pilogyne suavis Schrader, 152
Pimelea Gaertner, 87–88
coarctata invalid, 88
decussata Brown, 88
diosmifolia Loddiges, 88
drupacea Labillardière, 88
ferruginea Labillardière, 88
hypericina Bentham, 88
lanata misapplied, 88
ligustrina Labillardière, 88
prostrata (Forster & Forster) Willdenow, 88
traversii Hooker, 88
sericea R. Brown, 88
spectabilis Lindley, 88
Pimenta Lindley, 158
dioica (Linnaeus) Merrill, 158
racemosa (Miller) Moore, 158
Pimpinella Linnaeus, 254
anisum Linnaeus, 254
magna Linnaeus, 254
major (Linnaeus) Hudson, 254
 'Rosea', 254
saxifraga Linnaeus, 254
Plagianthus Forster & Forster, 71
betulinus Cunningham, 71
divaricatus Forster & Forster, 71
regius (Poiteau) Hochreutiner, 71
Platykeleba insignis Brown, 490
Pleurospermum Hoffmann, 257
brunonis (de Candolle) Clarke, 257
 Plumbaginaceae, 420–428
Plumbago Linnaeus, 421–422
aphylla Boissier, 422
auriculata Lamarck, 421
 'Alba', 421
caerulea Kunth, 422
capensis Thunberg, 421
coccinea Salisbury, 421
europaea Linnaeus, 421
indica Linnaeus, 421
larpentae Lindley, 422
pulchella Boissier, 421
rhomboidea Hooker, 422
rhomboidea Loddiges, 421
rosea Linnaeus, 421
scandens Linnaeus, 421
zeylanica Linnaeus, 421
Plumeria Linnaeus, 478
acuminata Aiton, 478
acutifolia Poiret, 478
alba Linnaeus, 478
emarginata Grisebach, 478
obtusa Linnaeus, 478
 var. *sericifolia* (C.H. Wright) Woodson, 478
pubida Jacquin, 478
rubra Linnaeus, 478
 forma *acutifolia* (Poiret) Woodson, 478
 forma *lutea* (Ruiz & Pavón) Woodson, 478
 forma *rubra*, 478
 forma *tricolor* (Ruiz & Pavón) Woodson, 478
 Polemoniaceae, 540–551
Polemonium Linnaeus 540–543
archibaldiae Nelson, 542
boreale Adamson, 542
brandegei (A. Gray) Greene, 543
caeruleum Linnaeus, 541
 'Album', 541
 'Brise d'Anjou' 541
 subsp. *himalayanum* (Baker) Hara, 541
 subsp. *yezoense* (Miyabe & Kudo) Hara, 541
carneum Gray, 543
 'Apricot Delight', 543
delicatum Rydberg, 543
dissectum Reichenbach, 541
flavum Greene, 542
foliosissimum Gray, 542
 var. *albiflorum* (Eastwood) Brand, 542
 var. *alpinum* Brand, 542
himalaicum misapplied, 541
humile Salisbury, 543
 'Lambrook Mauve', 543
 'Northern Lights', 542
pauciflorum Watson, 543
 subsp. *hinckleyi* Wherry, 543
pulcherrimum Hooker, 542–543
 var. *delicatum* (Rydberg) Conquist, 543
reptans Linnaeus, 543
 'Blue Pearl' 543
richardsonii Graham, 542
 × *richardsonii* invalid, 542
 'Sapphire', 543
viscosum Nuttall, 543
yezoense (Miyabe & Kudo) Kitamura, 541
 Poliothyrsis Oliver, 100–101
sinensis Oliver, 101
 Polyscias Forster & Forster, 232–233
balfouriana (André) Bailey, 232
filicifolia (Fournier) Bailey, 233
 'Marginata', 233
 'Ornata', 233
 'Variegata', 233
fruticosa (Linnaeus) Harms, 232
guillfoylei (Bull) Bailey, 232–233
 var. *victoriae* (Bull) Bailey, 233
 'Crispa', 233
 'Laciniata', 233
 'Monstrosa', 233
 'Variegata', 233
 'Victoriae', 233
paniculata misapplied, 232
 'Variegata', 233
pinnata Forster & Forster, 232
pinnata misapplied, 232
scutellaria (Burmman) Fosberg, 232
 Pomaderris Labillardière, 42–43
lanigera (Andrews) Sims, 42–43
pilifera Wakefield, 43
Pouteria Aublet, 429
caimito (Ruiz & Pavón) Radlkofer, 429
Primula Linnaeus, 371–396
abschasicca Sosnowski, 380
acaulis (Linnaeus) Hill, 380
adenantha Balfour & Cooper, 395
adenophora Blatter, 394
aequalis Craib, 394
aequipila Craib, 384
aitchisonii Pax, 387
ajanensis Busch, 393
algida Adams, 392
allionii Hausmann, 378
allionii Loiseleur, 378
alpestris Schur, 380
alpicola (W.W. Smith) Stapf, 389–390
 var. *alba* W.W. Smith, 390
 var. *alpicola*, 390
 var. *luna* (Stapf) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 390
 var. *violacea* (Stapf) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 390
alpina Loiseleur, 377
alpina Salisbury, 376
alta Balfour & Forrest, 394
altaica Pax, 380
amabilis W.W. Smith & Forrest, 387
ambigua Salisbury, 380
amoena Bieberstein, 380
androsacea Pax, 382
angustidens (Franchet) Pax, 389
angustifolia Torrey, 379–380
anisodora Balfour & Forrest, 389
apemina Widmer, 378
archibaldii Schwarz, 390
aretoides Lehmann, 403
atricapilla Balfour & Cooper, 395
atroviolacea Jacquin, 387
aucheri Jaubert & Spach, 403
aurantiaca W.W. Smith & Forrest, 388
aureata Fletcher, 385
 subsp. *aureata*, 385
 subsp. *fimbriata* Gould, 385
auricula Linnaeus, 376
 subsp. *auricula*, 390
 subsp. *balbisii* (Lehmann) Widmer, 376
 subsp. *ciliata* (Moretti) Lüdi, 376
 var. *albocincta* Widmer, 376
 var. *monacensis* Widmer, 376
 var. *serratifolia* (Roch) Lüdi, 376
 var. *widmerae* Pax, 376
auricula Villiers, 377
auriculata Lamarck, 390
 subsp. *auriculata*, 390
 subsp. *olgae* (Regel) Richards, 390
 subsp. *pyncnorhiza* (Ledebour) Wendelbo, 390
 subsp. *tournefortii* (Ruprecht) Richards, 390
 var. *bornmuelleri* Bornmüller, 390
 var. *calva* Bornmüller, 390
 var. *caucasica* Ledebour, 390
 var. *glacialis* (Adams) Boissier, 390
 var. *luteola* (Ruprecht) Regel, 391

- var. *sibirica* Ledebour, 392
var. *tournefortii* (Ruprecht) Kusnetsov, 390
balbisii Lehmann, 376
baldensis Parlato, 377
barbeyana Petitmengin, 382
barnardoana (W.W. Smith & Ward), 387
baumgarteniana Degen & Moesz, 377
beesiana Forrest, 388
begoniiformis Petitmengin, 382
bellidifolia J.D. Hooker, 395
 subsp. *hyacinthina* (W.W. Smith) Richards, 395
belluensis Venzo, 376
 × *berniinae* Kerner, 378
bhutanica Fletcher, 386
bicolor Rafinesque, 380
bonatii Knuth, 382
bonjeanii Huguenin, 378
boothii Craib, 385
 subsp. *autumnalis* Richards, 385
 subsp. *repens* Richards, 385
boveana Duby, 376
bracteata Franchet, 384
bracteosa Craib, 385
brevicaula Balfour & Forrest, 387
brodheadae Jones, 379
bryoides Kuntze, 405
bulgarica Degen, 378
bulleyana Forrest, 388
 subsp. *beesiana* (Forrest) Richards, 388
 subsp. *bulleyana*, 388
 var. *leucantha* Balfour & Forrest, 388
bungeana Mey, 392
burmanica Balfour & Ward, 388
buryana Balfour, 395–396
 var. *purpurea* Fletcher, 396
caespitosa Steudel, 403
calderiana Balfour & Cooper, 386
 subsp. *calderiana*, 386
 var. *alba* (W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 386
 subsp. *strumosa* (Balfour & Cooper) Richards, 386
calycina Duby, 377
calycina Sprengel, 377
candolleana Agardh, 378
capitata J.D. Hooker, 394–395
 subsp. *capitata*, 394
 subsp. *craibeana* (Balfour & W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 394
 subsp. *crispata* (Balfour & W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 394
 subsp. *lacteocapitata* (Balfour & W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 394
 subsp. *mooreana* (Balfour & W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 394
 subsp. *sphaerocephala* (Balfour & Forrest) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 394
cardiophylla Balfour & W.W. Smith, 387
carniolica Jacquini, 377
carniolica Pollini, 377
carniolica Wulfen, 377
carpathica Fuss, 380
 × *caruelii* Porta, 377
caucasica Koch, 392
cawdoriana Ward, 396
cernua Franchet, 395
chamaedoron W.W. Smith, 386
chamaethauma W.W. Smith, 386
chionantha Balfour & Forrest, 387
 subsp. *brevicaula* (Balfour & Forrest) Richards, 387
 subsp. *chionantha*, 387
 subsp. *melanops* (W.W. Smith & Ward) Richards, 387
 subsp. *sinoplantaginea* (Balfour) Richards, 387
 subsp. *sinopurpurea* (Balfour) Richards, 387
chrysochlora Balfour & Ward, 388
chungensis Balfour & Ward, 388
 × *chunglenta* Mulligan, 388
churchillii Gusmus, 376
ciliata Moretti, 376
ciliata Schrank, 378
clarkei Watt, 391
clusiana Tausch, 376–377
cockburniana Hemsley, 388
columnae Schur, 380
columnae Tenore, 380
comberi W.W. Smith, 393
commutata Schott, 378
concholoba Stapf & Sealy, 395
confinis Schott, 378
cordata W.W. Smith & Forrest, 388
cordifolia Pax, 387
cordifolia Ruprecht, 380
cordifolia Schur, 380
coronaria Salisbury, 380
cortusoides Linnaeus, 383
 var. *albiflora* Theodore & Fedtschenko, 383
cortusoides Thunberg, 383
cottia Widmer, 378
craibeana Balfour & W.W. Smith, 394
crenata Fuss, 376
crenata Lamarck, 377
crenata Salzer, 380
crispa Balfour & W.W. Smith, 394
crispata Balfour & Forrest, 394
cuneifolia Ledebour, 379
 subsp. *hakusanensis* (Franchet) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 379
 subsp. *heterodonta* (Franchet) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 379
 subsp. *saxifragifolia* (Lehmann) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 379
cunninghamii King, 384
curviflora (Bunge) Kuntze, 404
cynocephala Balfour, 394
danubialis Richter, 380
daonensis (Leybold) Leybold, 378
dealbata Schwarz, 390
decipiens Duby, 392
decipiens Stein, 378
decora Sims, 378
delicata Petitmengin, 381
dentata Roemer & Schultes, 383
denticulata J.E. Smith, 394
 subsp. *sinodenticulata* (Balfour & Forrest) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 394
dentiflora Andrews, 3853
deorum Velenovsky, 378
deuteronana Craib, 385
discolor Schur, 380
domestica Hoffmann, 380
drummondiana Craib, 384
drymophila Craib, 386
dubernardiana Forrest, 384
edelbergii Schwarz, 376
edgeworthii (J.D. Hooker) Pax, 386
elatior (Linnaeus) Hill, 380
 subsp. *cordifolia* (Ruprecht) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 380
 subsp. *elatior*, 380
 subsp. *intricata* (Grenier & Godron) Lüdi, 380
 subsp. *leucophylla* (Pax) Heslop-Harrison, 380
 subsp. *lofthousei* (Heslop-Harrison) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 380
 subsp. *meyeri* (Ruprecht) Valentine & Lamond, 380
 subsp. *pallasii* (Lehmann) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 380
 subsp. *pseudoelatior* (Kusnetsow) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 380
elegans Duby, 390
ellisiae Pollard & Cockerell, 379
elongata Watt, 387
 var. *barnardoana* (W.W. Smith & Ward) Hu, 387
erythrocarpa Craib, 394
farinosa Linnaeus, 391–392
 subsp. *modesta* (Bisset & Moore) Pax, 393
 subsp. *scotica* (Hooker) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 392
 var. *albiflora* Pax, 392
 var. *armena* Koch, 392
 var. *caucasica* Koch, 392
 var. *luteo-farinosa* (Ruprecht) Regel, 392
 var. *macropoda* Fernald, 392
 var. *magellanica* (Lehmann) W.J. Hooker, 392
 var. *modesta* (Bisset & Moore) Pax, 392
 var. *multiflora* Koch, 392
 var. *pauciflora* Koch, 392
 var. *pygmaea* Pax, 392
fauriae Franchet, 393
fedtschenkoi Regel, 391
flaccida Balakrishnan, 395
 × *floerkiana* Schrader, 377–378
floribunda Wallich, 376
florindae Ward, 390
fluggeana Lehmann, 380
forbesii Franchet, 382
 subsp. *androsacea* (Pax) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 382
 subsp. *hypoleuca* (Handel-Mazetti) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 382
 subsp. *meiantha* (Balfour & W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 382
forrestii Balcar, 384
 × *forsteri* Stein, 378
freyeri Hoppe, 377

- Primula* Linnaeus (*continued*)
- frondosa* Janka, 392
- gammicana* King, 386
- gaubeana* Bornmüller, 376
- gemmaifera* Batalin, 393
- var. *amoena* Chen, 393
- var. *gemmaifera*, 393
- var. *licentii* W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 393
- var. *monantha* W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 393
- var. *rupestris* W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 393
- var. *zambalensis* W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 393
- geraniifolia* J.D. Hooker, 384
- giraldiana* Balfour, 395
- glacialis* Franchet, 387, 390
- glacialis* Ruprecht, 390
- glandulosa* Schur, 380
- glaucescens* Moretti, 377
- glaucescens* misapplied, 377
- glomerata* Pax, 394
- glutinosa* Allioni, 378
- glutinosa* Lapeyrouse, 377
- glycosma* Petitmengin, 389
- gracilipes* Craib, 385
- gracilis* Stein, 383
- graminifolia* Pax & Hoffmann, 387
- grandiflora* Lamarck, 380
- grandis* Trautvetter, 381
- gratissima* Forrest, 386
- graveolens* Hegetschweiler & Heer, 377
- griffithii* (Watt) Pax, 386
- hakonensis* Nakai, 382
- hakusanensis* Franchet, 379
- hallaisanensis* Kitagawa, 384
- halleri* Gmelin, 392
- harrissii* Watt, 391
- harsukhii* Craib, 394
- × *heerii* Brügger, 378
- helodoxa* Balfour, 388
- hemsleyi* Petitmengin, 393
- henrici* Bureau & Franchet, 384
- heterochroma* Stapf, 380
- heterodonta* Franchet, 379
- hidakana* Miyabe & Kudo, 382–383
- hirsuta* Allioni, 378
- hirsuta* Jussieu, 378
- hirsuta* Villiers, 377
- hisauchii* Miyabe & Tatewaki, 382
- hispanica* Willmot, 380
- hoffmeisteri* Klotzsch, 394
- hondoensis* Nakai & Kitagawa, 384
- hookeri* Freyn & Sintensis, 392
- hopeana* Balfour & Cooper, 389
- hornemanniana* W.J. Hooker, 392
- humicola* Balfour & Forrest, 384
- humilis* Steudel, 393
- hunnewellii* Fernald, 392
- hyacinthina* W.W. Smith, 395
- hybrida* Schrank, 380
- hymenophylla* Balfour & Forrest, 383
- hypoborea* Sprengel, 379
- hypoleuca* Handel-Mazetti, 382
- ianthina* Balfour & Cave, 388
- imperialis* Junghuhn, 388
- inayatii* Duthie, 393
- incisa* Lamarck, 378
- ingens* W.W. Smith & Forrest, 387
- inflata* Duby, 380
- inflata* Lehmann, 380
- integrifolia* Jacquin, 377
- integrifolia* Linnaeus, 376, 378–379
- integrifolia* Scopoli, 377
- integrifolia* Tausch, 377
- intercedens* Fernald, 392
- × *intermedia* Portenschlag, 377
- intricata* Grenier & Godron, 380
- invulcrata* de Candolle, 391
- invulcrata* Sweet not Wallich, 376
- invulcrata* Wallich, 391
- subsp. *invulcrata*, 391
- subsp. *yargongensis* (Petitmengin) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 391
- ioessa* W.W. Smith, 390
- var. *subpinnatifida* (W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 390
- jaeschkeana* Kerner, 387
- janthina* (Bornmüller) Bornmüller, 404
- japonica* Gray, 389
- ‘Millers Crimson’, 389
- ‘Postford White’, 389
- ‘Valley Red’, 389
- jellenkiana* Freyer, 377
- jesoana* Miquel, 384
- juliae* Kusnetsow, 381
- × *juribella* Sündermann, 377, 378
- kamutiana* Miyabe & Tatewaki, 382
- × *kewensis* Williams, 376
- khasiana* Balfour & W.W. Smith, 388
- kisoana* Miquel, 383
- kitadakensis* Hara, 382
- komarovii* Losina-Losinskaja, 380
- kotschyi* (Bunge) Kuntze, 405
- kuhlii* Blume, 388
- kusnetsovii* Federov, 380
- lacteocapitata* Balfour & W.W. Smith, 394
- laevigata* Reichenbach, 377
- latifolia* Lapeyrouse, 377
- latisecta* W.W. Smith, 384
- laurentiana* Fernald, 392
- laxiuscula* W.W. Smith, 394
- legionensis* Willmot, 380
- leuchochmoa* Handel-Mazetti, 387
- leucophylla* Pax, 380
- leucops* W.W. Smith & Ward, 387
- licentii* W.W. Smith & Forrest, 393
- lichiangensis* Forrest, 383
- limnoica* Craib, 394
- limprichtii* Pax & Hoffmann, 384
- littonia* Forrest, 385
- loesneri* Kitag, 384
- lofthousei* Heslop-Harrison, 380
- × *loiseleuri* Sündermann, 378
- longiflora* Allionii, 392
- longifolia* Curtis, 392
- longifolia* Marchand, 392
- longobarda* Porta, 377
- ludlowii* W.W. Smith, 396
- lutea* Villiers, 376
- luteo-farinoso* Ruprecht, 392
- luteola* Ruprecht, 391
- maccalliana* Wiegand, 392
- maclarenii* Balfour, 384
- macrocalyx* Bunge, 380
- macrocarpa* Tanaka, 379
- macrophylla* D. Don, 387
- var. *macrocarpa* (Watt) Pax, 387
- var. *macrophylla*, 387
- var. *moorcroftiana* (Klatt) Pax, 387
- var. *pulverea* (Fedtschenko) Halda, 387
- macropoda* Craib, 384
- magellanica* Lehmann, 392–393
- subsp. *comberi* (W.W. Smith) Richards, 393
- subsp. *decipiens* (Duby) Richards, 392
- subsp. *magellanica*, 392
- malacoides* Franchet, 381–382
- mandarinna* Hoffmannsegg, 381
- marginata* Curtis, 377
- matsumurae* Petitmengin, 393
- meeboldii* Pax, 387
- megaseifolia* Boissier & Balfour, 381
- meiantha* Balfour & W.W. Smith, 382
- melanops* W.W. Smith & Ward, 387
- menziesiana* Balfour & W.W. Smith, 395
- meyeri* Ruprecht, 380
- michauxii* (Duby) Kuntze, 405
- microcalyx* Lehmann, 377
- microdonta* Petitmengin, 389
- var. *alpicola* W.W. Smith, 389
- micropetala* Balfour & Cooper, 395
- minima* Linnaeus, 377–378
- minima* Mertens, 379
- mistassinica* Michaux, 392
- var. *macropoda* (Fernald) Boivin, 392
- modesta* Bisset & Moore, 393
- subsp. *yuparensis* (Takeda) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 393
- var. *fauriae* (Franchet) Takeda, ‘Faunae’, 393
- var. *matsumurae* (Petitmengin) Takeda, 393
- var. *modesta*, 393
- mollis* Nuttall, 383
- monantha* W.W. Smith & Forrest, 393
- montana* Opiz, 380
- montana* Reuter, 380
- moorcroftiana* Klatt, 387
- mooreana* Balfour & W.W. Smith, 394
- mucronata* Greene, 379
- multicaulis* Petitmengin, 382
- munroi* Lindley, 391
- × *muretiana* Moritzi, 377
- muscaroides* Hemsley, 395
- nana* Wallich, 385–386
- nana* Watt, 385
- nepalensis* W.W. Smith, 386
- nipponica* Yatabe, 379
- ivalis* Pallas, 387
- var. *macrophylla* Pax, 387
- var. *purpurea* Franchet, 387
- var. *sinensis* Pax, 387
- ivalis* Reichenbach, 376
- ivalis* Turczaninow, 391
- mutans* Delavay, 395
- obconica* Hance, 382

- subsp. *intanoensis* (Yamazaki) Halda, 382
var. *nigroglandulosa* W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 382
var. *rotundifolia* Franchet, 382
var. *werringtonensis* (Forrest) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 382
oblanceolata Balfour, 389
oblongifolia Schur, 380
obtusifolia Royle var. *griffithii* Watt, 386
var. *roylei* J.D. Hooker, 386
oenensis Gremli, 378
officinalis Linnaeus, 380
officinalis (Linnaeus) Hill, 380
okamotoi Koidzumi, 382
olgae Regel, 390
operculata Knuth, 388
ovalifolia Franchet, 384–385
palinuri Petagna, 376
pallasii Lehmann, 380
pallida Schott, 378
pannonica Kerner, 380
parlatorii Porta, 377
parryi Gray, 379
parryi Pax, 379
patens Trautvetter, 383
paucifolia (J.D. Hooker) Watt, 394
paxiana Gilg, 384
pedemontana Gaudin, 378
penduliflora Franchet, 395
penduliflora Stein, 389
petiolaris Wallich, 385
var. *edgeworthii* J.D. Hooker, 385
var. *nana* J.D. Hooker, 385
var. *pulverulenta* J.D. Hooker, 386
var. *scapigera* J.D. Hooker, 385
var. *stracheyi* J.D. Hooker, 384
var. *sulphurea* J.D. Hooker, 385
pinnatifida Franchet, 395
planiflora Handel-Mazetti, 389
plantae Brügger, 378
platycrana Craib, 394
poculiformis J.D. Hooker, 382
poissonii Franchet, 389
polia Craib, 384
polliniana Moretti, 377
poloninensis (Domin) Federov, 380
polyneura Franchet, 383
praenitens Ker Gawler, 381
praticola Fritsch, 380
primulina (Sprengel) Hara, 393–394
prionotes Balfour & Watt, 390
prolifera Wallich, 388
pseudocapitata Ward, 394
pseudoelatior Kusnetsow, 380
pseudomalacoides Stewart, 381
pseudopetiolaris Pax & Hoffmann, 384
pseudosikkimensis Forrest, 389
× *pubescens* Jacquin, 376
pudibunda W.W. Smith, 389
pulchra Watt, 386–387
pulverea Fedtschenko, 387
pulverulenta Duthie, 388–389
pulverulenta Edgeworth, 385–386
pulvinata Balfour & Forrest, 384
purdomii Craib, 387
purpurea Royle, 387
pusilla Goldie, 392
pusilla Wallich, 393
pycnorhiza Ledebour, 390
pyrenaica Miegville, 380
radicata Balfour & W.W. Smith, 390
reidii Duthie, 395
var. *williamsii* Ludlow, 395
reinii Franchet & Savatier, 382
var. *kitadakensis* (Hara) Ohwi, 382
var. *ovatifolia* Ohwi, 383
reptans J.D. Hooker, 384, 393
revoluta (Boissier) Bornmüller, 403
rhodantha Balfour & W.W. Smith, 391
rhododendricola Sennen, 380
rigida Balfour & Forrest, 387
rosea Royle, 390
subsp. *rhodantha* (Balfour & W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 391
var. *elegans* (Duby) J.D. Hooker, 390
var. *harrissii* (Watt) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 390
rosiflora Balfour & W.W. Smith, 390
rotundifolia Wallich, 387–388
roxburghii Balakrishnan, 388
roylei (J.D. Hooker) Balfour & W.W. Smith, 386
rubra Gmelin, 378
rupestris Pax & Hoffmann, 393
ruprechtii Kusnetsow, 380
rusbyi Greene, 379
sataniensis Balfour & Farrer, 383
saxatilis Komarov, 383
var. *pubescens* Pax & Hoffmann, 383
saxatilis Pax, 383
saxicola Craib, 386
saxifragifolia Lehmann, 379
scandinavica Bruun, 392
scotica W.J. Hooker, 392
var. *scandinavica* Bruun, 392
scullyi Craib, 385
seclusa Balfour & Forrest, 383
Section *Aleuritia* Duby, 391
Section *Armerina* Lindley, 391
Section *Auganthus* (Link) Balfour, 381
Section *Auricula* Duby, 376
Section *Bullatae* Pax, 384
Section *Candelabra* Balfour, 388
Section *Capitatae* Pax, 394
Section *Crystallophlomis* (Ruprecht) Federov, 387
Section *Cordifoliae* Pax, 387
Section *Cortusoides* Balfour, 383
Section *Cuneifolia* Balfour, 379
Section *Davidii* Balfour, 384
Section *Denticulata* Watt, 394
Section *Farinosae* Pax subsection *Auriculatae* (Pax) Smith & Fletcher, 391
Section *Fedtschenkoana* Wendelbo, 391
Section *Floribundae* Pax, 375
Section *Malacoides* Balfour, 381
Section *Minutissimae* Pax, 393
Section *Monocarpicae* Pax, 381
Section *Muscarioides* Balfour, 394–395
Section *Nivales* Pax, 387
Section *Obconica* Balfour, 382
Section *Obconicolisteri* Balfour, 382
Section *Oreophlomis* (Ruprecht) Federov, 390
Section *Parryi* Wendelbo, 379
Section *Petiolaris* Pax, 385
subsection *Davidii* (Balfour) Craib, 385
Section *Primula*, 380
Section *Proliferae* Pax, 388
Section *Pulchella* (W.W. Smith & Fletcher) A.J. Richards, 393
Section *Reinii* Balfour, 382
Section *Rotundifolia* Balfour, 387
Section *Sikkimensis* Balfour, 389
Section *Sinensis* Pax, 381
Section *Soldanelloides* Pax, 395
Section *Sphondylia* (Duby) Ruprecht, 375–376
Section *Suffrutescens* Richards, 379
Section *Vernales* Pax, 380
secundiflora Franchet, 389
semperflorens Loiseleur, 381
senanensis Koidzumi, 383
serra Small, 379
serulosa Kickx, 381
sherriffae W.W. Smith, 396
shihmienensis Fang, 388
sibthorpii Hoffmann, 380
sieboldii Morren, 383
sikkimensis J.D. Hooker, 389
subsp. *pseudosikkimensis* (Forrest) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 389
subsp. *subpinnatifida* W.W. Smith, 390
var. *hopeana* (Balfour & Cooper) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 389
var. *lorifolia* W.W. Smith, 389
var. *pseudosikkimensis* (Forrest) Richards, 389
var. *pudibunda* (W.W. Smith) W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 389
sikuensis Balfour & Farrer, 383
similis Stein, 376
simsii Sweet, 378
sinensis Lindley, 381
sinodenticulata Balfour & Forrest, 394
sinoplagiata Balfour, 387
sinopurpurea Balfour, 387
smithiana Craib, 388
sonchifolia Franchet, 386
sorachiana Miyabe & Tatewaki, 393
spectabilis Josch, 377
spectabilis Mertens & Koch, 376
spectabilis Trattinick, 377
specuicola Rydberg, 392
stracheyi J.D. Hooker, 384
strumosa Balfour & Cooper, 386
var. *peralata* W.W. Smith & Fletcher, 386
stuartii Wallich, 387
var. *macrocarp* (Watt) Pax, 387
var. *moorcroftiana* Watt, 387
var. *purpurea* Watt, 387
suaveolens Bertolini, 380
suffrutescens Gray, 379
sulphurea (Hooker) Craib, 385
sumatrana Merrill, 388
takedana Tatewaki, 382
tanneri King, 386
subsp. *nepalensis* (W.W. Smith) Richards, 386

- Primula* Linnaeus (*continued*)
 subsp. *tsariensis* (W.W. Smith) Richards, 386
 var. *alba* Richards, 386
 var. *porrecta* W.W. Smith, 386
tapetodes (Bunge) Kuntze, 406
taraxacoides Balfour, 386
telemachica Klatt, 394
tosaensis Yatabe, 383
tournefortii Ruprecht, 390
traillii Wilson, 391
tridentata Don, 385
 × *truncata* Lehmann, 378
tsariensis W.W. Smith, 386
tsarongensis Balfour & Forrest, 395
tyosemiana Kitag. 384
tyrolensis Schott, 378
ulophylla Handel-Mazzetti, 384
uniflora Gmelin, 380
uralensis Fischer, 380
veitchii Duthie, 380
velenowskyi (Domin) Fritsch, 380
veris Linnaeus, 380
 subsp. *canescens* (Opiz) Lüdi, 380
 subsp. *columnae* (Tenore) Lüdi, 380
 subsp. *macrocalyx* (Bunge) Lüdi, 380
 subsp. *veris*, 380
 var. *elatior* Linnaeus, 380
veris misapplied, 380
verticillata Forssk. 376
 subsp. *boveana* (Duby) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 376
vialii Franchet, 395
villosa Wulfen, 378
 var. *daonensis* (Leybold) Leybold, 378
 var. *glandulosa* Duby, 378
vinosa Stapf, 390
viscosa Allioni, 377
viscosa Villiers, 378
vittata Bureau & Franchet, 389
 × *vochinensis* Gusmus, 377
vulgaris Hudson, 380–381
 subsp. *balearica* (Willkomm) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 381
 subsp. *heterochroma* (Stapf) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 381
 subsp. *sibthorpii* (Hoffmann) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 381
 subsp. *vulgaris*, 381
waltonii Balfour, 390
 subsp. *prionotes* (Balfour & Watt) W.W. Smith & Forrest, 390
wardii Balfour, 391
warshenewskiana Fedtschenko, 390–391
 subsp. *rhodantha* (Balfour & W.W. Smith) Wendelbo, 391
weldeniana Reichenbach, 377
werringtonensis Forrest, 382
willmottiae Petitmengin, 382
wilsonii Dunn, 389
 var. *anisodora* (Balfour & Forrest) Richards, 389
winteri Watson, 386
wollastonii Balfour, 396
woronovii Losina-Losinskaja, 380
wulfeniana Schott, 377
yargongensis Petitmengin, 391
yedoensis Franchet & Savatier, 384
yesoana Petitmengin, 384
yesomontana Nakai & Kitagawa, 384
yuparensis Takeda, 393
zambalensis Petitmengin, 393
- Primulaceae, 370–420
Primulidium sinense Spach, 381
Prinos ambiguus Michaux, 16
coriaceus Pursh, 20
dubia G. Don, 14
glaber Linnaeus, 20
laevigatus Pursh, 16
lucidus Aiton, 20
verticillatus Linnaeus, 16
Pseudobombax Dugand, 82
ellipticum (Kunth) Dugand, 82
Pseudopanax Koch, 233–235
arboreus (Murray) Koch, 235
chathamicus Kirk, 234–235
colensoi (J. D. Hooker) Koch, 235
crassifolius (Cunningham) Koch, 234
 var. *pentadactylus* Voss, 234
 var. *trifoliolatus* Kirk, 234
davidii (Franchet) Philipson, 239
discolor (Kirk) Harms, 235
ferox (Kirk) Kirk, 234
laetevirens (Gay) Franchet, 235
laetus (Kirk) Philipson, 235
lessonii (de Candolle) Koch, 235
 ‘*Adiantifolius*’, 235
 ‘*Linearifolius*’, 235
 ‘*Gold Splash*’, 235
 ‘*Purpureus*’, 235
linearis (J. D. Hooker) Koch, 234
 ‘*Trident*’, 235
Psidium Linnaeus, 158–159
cattleyanum Salisbury, 159
guayava Linnaeus, 159
littorale Raddi, 159
 var. *littorale*, 159
 var. *longipes* (Berg) Fosberg, 159
Psychotria Linnaeus, 530–531
capensis (Ecklon) Vatke, 531
Pterostyrax Siebold & Zuccarini, 434
corymbosa Siebold & Zuccarini, 434
hispida Siebold & Zuccarini, 434
Pukateria littoralis Raoul, 214
Punica Linnaeus, 175
granatum Linnaeus, 175
 ‘*Nana*’, 175
sempervirens misapplied, 175
Punicaceae, 175
Putoria Persoon, 532
calabrica (Linnaeus filius) de Candolle, 532
Putterlickia Endlicher, 27
pyracantha (Linnaeus) Endlicher, 27
Pyrola Linnaeus, 268–269
asarifolia Michaux, 269
 var. *purpurea* (Bunge) Fernald, 269
elliptica Nuttall, 269
rotundifolia Linnaeus, 269
 var. *americana* (Sweet) Fernald, 269
maculata Linnaeus, 269
secunda Linnaeus, 269
umbellata Linnaeus, 269
uniflora Linnaeus, 268
Pyrolaceae, 268–269
- Quamoclit coccinea* (Linnaeus) Moench, 557
lobata (Cervantes) House, 557
pinnata Bojer, 557
Quaqua Brown, 504
mammillaris (Linnaeus) Bruyns, 504
parviflora (Masson) Bruyns, 504
Quisqualis Linnaeus, 191
indica Linnaeus, 191
Ramischia secunda Garcke, 269
Randia Linnaeus, 528
formosa (Jacquin) Schumann, 528
maculata de Candolle, 528
Rauvolfia Linnaeus, 474–475
canescens Linnaeus, 474
chinensis (Sprengel) Hemsley, 474
serpentina (Linnaeus) Kurz, 474
tetraphylla Linnaeus, 474–475
verticillata (Loureiro) Baillon, 474
vomitorea Afzelius, 475
Reaumuria Linnaeus, 124
hypericoides Willdenow, 124
Reevesia Lindley, 84–85
pubescens Masters, 85
thyrsodea Lindley, 84
Regelia Schauer, 174
ciliata Schauer, 174
Rehderodendron Hu, 434–435
macrocarpum Hu, 435
Rhamnaceae, 33–43
Rhamnus Linnaeus, 39–41
alaternus Linnaeus, 41
 var. *angustifolius* (Miller) Alton, 41
 ‘*Argenteovariegatus*’, 41
 ‘*Maculatus*’, 41
alnifolia L’Héritier, 41
alpina Linnaeus, 40
 subsp. *fallax* (Boissier) Maire & Petitmengin, 40
californica Eschscholtz, 42
cathartica Linnaeus, 41
dahuricus Pallas, 40–41
fallax Boissier, 40
frangula Linnaeus, 42
globosus Bunge, 41
 × *hybrida* L’Héritier, 40
 ‘*Billardii*’, 40
imeritinus Kirchner, 40
infectorius Linnaeus, 41
japonicus Maximowicz, 40
lotus Linnaeus, 40
pallasii Fischer & Meyer, 40
parvifolius Bunge, 41
pumila Turra, 41
pumilus misapplied, 41
purshiana de Candolle, 42
rupestris Scopoli, 42
saxatilis Jacquin subsp. *saxatilis*, 41
 subsp. *infectoria* (Linnaeus) Fournier, 41
 subsp. *tinctoria* (Waldstein & Kitaibel), 41
 Nyman, 41
thea Osbeck, 43
utilis Decaisne, 40

- Rhazya Decaisne, 475–476
 orientalis (Decaisne) A. de Candolle, 476
- Rhexia Linnaeus, 186
 virginica Linnaeus, 186
- Rhodocistus berthelotianus* Spach, 117
 osbeckiifolius Webb, 117
- Rhododendron Linnaeus, 271–335
 aberconwayi Cowan, 286
 achroanthum Balfour & Smith, 323
 adenogynum Diels, 291
 adenophorum Balfour & Smith, 291
 aeruginosum Hooker, 294
 afghanicum Aitchison & Hemsley, 332
 aganniphum Forrest & Smith, 292
 var. *aganniphum*, 292
 var. *flavorufum* (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 292
 agapetum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 295
 ‘A. Gilbert’, 278
 aiolosalpinx Balfour & Farrer, 301
 alabamense Rehder, 307
 ‘Albatross’, 278
 Albiflorum Series, 309
 albiflorum Hooker, 309
 albrechtii Maximowicz, 304
 album Buchanan-Hamilton, 290
 alutaceum Balfour & Smith, 292
 var. *alutaceum*, 292
 amagianum Makino, 304
 ambiguum Hemsley, 317
 amesiae Rehder & Wilson, 317
 amoenum (Lindley) Planchon, 303
 annae Franchet, 286
 Anthopogon Series, 332
 anthopogon Don, 333
 var. *anthopogon*, 333
 var. *hypanthum* (Balfour) Cullen, 333
 anthosphaerum Diels, 286–287
 anwheense Wilson, 283
 aperantum Balfour & Kingdon Ward,
 297–298
 apiculatum Rehder & Wilson, 317
 apodectum Balfour & Smith, 297
 araiophyllum Balfour & Smith, 286
 arborescens Torrey, 307–308
 Arboreum Series, 290
 arboreum Smith, 290
 subsp. *arboreum*, 290
 subsp. *campbelliae* (Hooker) Tagg, 290
 subsp. *cinnamomeum* (Lindley) Tagg, 290
 var. *cinnamomeum*, 290
 var. *roseum* Lindley, 290
 subsp. *delavayi* (Franchet) Chamberlain,
 290
 subsp. *nilagiricum* (Zenker) Tagg, 290
 subsp. *zeylanicum* (Booth) Tagg, 290
 argenteum Hooker, 279
 ‘Argosy’, 278
 Argyrophyllum Series, 289
 argyrophyllum Franchet, 289
 subsp. *argyrophyllum*, 289
 subsp. *hypoglaucum* (Hemsley)
 Chamberlain, 289
 arizelum Balfour & Forrest, 280
 artosquameum Balfour & Forrest, 316
 astrocalyx Balfour & Forrest, 282
 atlanticum Rehder, 306
 aucklandii Hooker, 278
 augustinii Hemsley, 316
 subsp. *augustinii*, 316
 subsp. *chasmanthum* (Diels) Cullen, 316
 subsp. *hardyi* (Davidian) Cullen, 316
 subsp. *rubrum* (Davidian) Cullen, 316
 var. *rubrum* Davidian, 316
 austrinum Rehder, 307
 aureum Franchet, 327
 aureum Georgi, 288
 auriculatum Hemsley, 278–279
 Auriculatum Series, 278
 auritum Tagg, 327
 Azalea Series, 301
 bachti Léveillé, 308
 baeticum Boissier & Reuter, 288
 baileyi Balfour, 331
 bainbridgeanum Tagg & Forrest, 283
 bakeri Lemmon & McKay, 307
 balfourianum Diels, 291
 Barbatum Series, 295
 Barbatum Subseries, 295
 barbatum Don, 295
 basilicum Balfour & Smith, 280
 bathyphyllum Balfour & Forrest, 292
 bauhiniiflorum Hutchinson, 317
 beanianum Cowan, 296
 beesianum Diels, 293
 benthamianum Hemsley, 317
 blandfordiiflorum Hooker, 326
 ‘Bluebird’, 316, 321
 ‘Blue Diamond’, 316
 ‘Blue Stone’, 316
 ‘Blue Tit’, 316, 322
 ‘Bo-peep’, 314, 318
 Boothii Series, 328
 brachyanthum Franchet, 330
 subsp. *brachyanthum*, 330
 subsp. *hypolepidotum* (Franchet) Cullen,
 330
 var. *hypolepidotum* Franchet, 330
 brachycarpum Don, 287
 subsp. *brachycarpum*, 287
 subsp. *fauriei* (Franchet) Chamberlain, 287
 brachysiphon Hutchinson, 311
 bracteatum Rehder & Wilson, 319
 brevistylum Franchet, 319
 brookeanum Lindley, 334–335
 bullatum Franchet, 310
 bureavii Franchet, 291
 burmanicum Hutchinson, 313
 caeruleum Léveillé, 316
 calciphilum Hutchinson, 325
 calendulaceum (Michaux) Torrey, 307
 californicum Hooker, 289
 callimorphum Balfour & Smith, 281
 var. *callimorphum*, 281
 var. *myiagrimum* (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 281
 calophytum Franchet, 277
 calostrotum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 325
 subsp. *calostrotum*, 325
 subsp. *keleticum* (Balfour & Forrest)
 Cullen, 325
 subsp. *riparioides* Cullen, 325
 subsp. *riparium* (Kingdon Ward) Cullen,
 325
 var. *calciphilum* (Hutchinson & Kingdon
 Ward) Davidian, 325
 caloxanthum Balfour & Farrer, 281
 Camelliiflorum Series, 329
 camelliiflorum Hooker, 329
 Campanulatum Series, 294
 campanulatum Don, 235
 subsp. *aeruginosum* (Hooker)
 Chamberlain, 294
 subsp. *campanulatum*, 294
 campbelliae Hooker, 290
 Campylocarpum Series, 281
 campylocarpum Hooker, 281–282
 subsp. *caloxanthum* (Balfour & Farrer)
 Chamberlain, 281
 subsp. *campylocarpum*, 281
 Campylogynum Series, 330
 campylogynum Franchet, 330
 Camtschaticum Series, 308
 camtschaticum Pallas, 308
 Canadense Subseries, 304, 305
 canadense (Linnaeus) Torrey, 305
 canescens (Michaux) Sweet, 306
 cantabile Hutchinson, 323
 capitatum Maximowicz, 323
 cardiobasis Sleumer, 278
 carneum Hutchinson, 313
 Carolinianum Series, 319
 carolinianum Rehder, 319
 catacosmum Tagg, 296–297
 catawbiense Michaux, 288
 caucasicum Pallas, 288
 cephalanthoides Balfour & Smith, 333
 Cephalanthum Series, 332
 cephalanthum Franchet, 333
 Cerasinum Subseries, 299
 cerasinum Tagg, 299
 chaetomallum Balfour & Forrest, 297
 chamaethomsonii (Tagg & Forrest) Cowan &
 Davidian, 298
 chameunum Balfour & Forrest, 325
 charitopes Balfour & Farrer, 329–330
 subsp. *charitopes*, 330
 subsp. *tsangpoense* (Kingdon Ward)
 Cullen, 330
 chartophyllum Franchet, 315
 chasmanthum Diels, 316
 ‘Chink’, 317, 331
 chrysanthum Pallas, 288
 chryseum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 323
 ciliatum Hooker, 312
 ciliicalyx Franchet, 313
 ‘Cilpinense’, 312, 314
 Cinnabarinum Series, 326
 cinnabarinum Hooker, 326–327
 subsp. *cinnabarinum*, 326, 327
 ‘Blandfordiiflorum’, 327
 ‘Roylei’, 327
 subsp. *tamaense* (Davidian) Cullen, 327
 subsp. *xanthocodon* (Hutchinson) Cullen,
 326
 ‘Concatenans’, 327
 ‘Purpurellum’, 327
 var. *purpurellum* Cowan, 326

- Rhododendron Linnaeus (*continued*)
 'Conroy', 327
 cinnamomeum Don, 290
 'Cinnkeys', 327
 citriniflorum Balfour & Forrest, 297
 var. citriniflorum, 297
 var. horaeum (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 297
 clementinae Forrest, 292
 coelicum Balfour & Farrer, 296
 collettianum Aitchison & Hemsley, 332–333
 complexum Balfour & Smith, 321
 concatenans Hutchinson, 326
 concinnum Hemsley, 317
 coreanum Rehder, 302
 coriaceum Franchet, 280–281
 'Cornell Pink', 324
 'Cornish Cross', 299
 coryphaeum Balfour & Smith, 279
 'Countess of Haddington', 312
 'Cowslip', 282
 crassum Franchet, 311
 'Cream Trumpet', 312
 crinigerum Franchet, 284
 croceum Balfour & Smith, 282
 cubitii Hutchinson, 314
 cucullatum Handel-Mazzetti, 292
 cumberlandense Braun, 307
 cuneatum Smith, 320
 'Cunningham's White', 288
 curvistylum Kingdon Ward, 330
 cyanocarpum (Franchet) Smith, 301
 cyclium Balfour & Forrest, 281
 dalhousiae Hooker, 312
 var. dalhousiae, 312
 var. rhabdotum (Balfour & Cooper) Cullen,
 312
 dasycladum Balfour & Smith, 283
 dasypetalum Balfour & Forrest, 321
 Dauricum Series, 324
 dauricum Linnaeus, 324
 davidsonianum Rehder & Wilson, 315
 decorum Franchet, 277
 subsp. decorum, 277
 subsp. diaprepes (Balfour & Smith)
 Chamberlain, 277
 degronianum Carrière, 287–288
 subsp. degronianum, 287
 subsp. heptamerum (Maximowicz) Hara,
 288
 var. heptamerum, 288
 subsp. yakushmanum (Nakai) Hara, 288
 delavayi Franchet, 290
 dendricola Hutchinson, 313
 desquamatum Balfour & Forrest, 319
 diaprepes Balfour & Smith, 277
 dichroanthum Diels, 297
 subsp. apodectum (Balfour & Smith)
 Cowan, 297
 subsp. dichroanthum, 297
 subsp. scyphocalyx (Balfour & Forrest)
 Cowan, 297
 didymum Balfour & Forrest, 297
 dilatatum Miquel, 304
 diphrocalyx Balfour, 284
 discolor Franchet, 278
 'Dora Amateis', 312, 320
 drumonium Balfour & Smith, 322
 dryophyllum Balfour & Forrest, 292
 dryophyllum misapplied, 292
 eclecteum Balfour & Forrest, 301
 Edgeworthii Series, 310
 edgeworthii Hooker, 310
 elaeagnoides Hooker, 331
 'Elizabeth', 294, 297
 eliottii Watt, 295
 eriogynum Balfour & Farrer, 295
 eritimum Balfour & Smith, 286–287
 erubescens Hutchinson, 278
 euchaetes Balfour & Forrest, 298
 eudoxum Balfour & Forrest, 298
 var. eudoxum, 298
 eximium Nuttall, 281
 exquisetum Hutchinson, 316
 'Fabia', 294
 facetum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 295
 Falconeri Series, 280
 falconeri Hooker, 281
 var. eximium (Nuttall) Chamberlain, 281
 var. falconeri, 281
 fargesii Franchet, 278
 fastigiatum Franchet, 321
 fauriei Franchet, 287
 Ferrugineum Series, 323
 ferrugineum Linnaeus, 323–324
 ficolacteum Balfour, 280
 'Fittra', 324
 flavantherum Balfour & Smith, 314
 flavidum Franchet, 321–322
 flavorufum Balfour & Forrest, 292
 flavum Don, 307
 fletcherianum Davidian, 313
 floccigerum Franchet, 298
 Floribundum Series, 289
 floribundum Franchet, 289
 formosum Wallich, 313
 var. formosum, 313
 var. inaequale (Hutchinson) Cullen,
 313
 forrestii Diels, 298
 subsp. forrestii, 298
 subsp. papillatum Chamberlain, 298
 'Forsterianum', 314
 Fortunei Series, 276
 fortunei Lindley, 277–278
 subsp. fortunei, 277
 subsp. discolor (Franchet) Chamberlain,
 278
 'Fragrantissimum', 313
 fulgens Hooker, 299
 Fulvum Series, 293
 fulvum Balfour & Smith, 293
 fumidum Balfour & Smith, 319
 galactinum Tagg, 280
 genestierianum Forrest, 330
 Genestierianum Subseries, 330
 giganteum Tagg, 279
 glaucopeplum Balfour & Forrest, 292
 Glaucophyllum Series, 329
 glaucophyllum Rehder, 329
 var. glaucophyllum, 329
 var. luteiflorum Davidian, 329
 var. tubiforme Cowan & Davidian, 329
 Glaucum Series, 329, 330
 glaucum Hooker, 329
 glischroides Tagg & Forrest, 284
 Glischrum Subseries, 284
 glischrum Balfour & Smith, 284
 subsp. glischroides (Tagg & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 284
 subsp. glischrum, 284
 subsp. rude (Tagg & Forrest) Chamberlain,
 284
 globigerum Balfour & Forrest, 292
 glomerulatum Hutchinson, 321
 'Golden Oriole', 328
 'Goldfinger', 313
 'Goldsworth Orange', 278
 'Goldsworth Yellow', 288
 Grande Series, 278
 grande Wight, 279
 Griersonianum Series, 294
 griersonianum Balfour & Forrest,
 294–295
 griffithianum Wight, 278
 var. aucklandii (Hooker) Hooker, 278
 gymnocarpum Tagg, 297
 habrotrichum Balfour & Smith, 284
 haemaleum Balfour & Forrest, 297
 haematocheilum Craib, 278
 haematodes Franchet, 297
 subsp. chaetomallum (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 297
 subsp. haematodes, 297
 hanceanum Hemsley, 327–328
 'Nanum', 328
 hardyi Davidian, 316
 Heliolepis Series, 319
 heliolepis Franchet, 319
 var. brevistylum (Franchet) Cullen,
 319
 var. heliolepis, 319
 hemitrichotum Balfour & Forrest, 318
 hemsleyanum Wilson, 278
 herpesticum Balfour & Kingdon Ward,
 297
 hippophaeoides Balfour & Smith, 321
 hirsuticostatum Handel-Mazzetti, 316
 hirsutum Linnaeus, 324
 hirtipes Tagg, 284
 hodgsonii Hooker, 281
 hookeri Nuttall, 299
 horaeum Balfour & Forrest, 297
 hormophorum Balfour & Forrest, 315
 houlstonii Hemsley & Wilson, 278
 'Humming Bird', 297
 hunnewellianum Rehder & Wilson,
 289
 hypenanthum Balfour, 333
 hyperythrum Hayata, 287
 hypoglaucum Hemsley, 289
 hypolepidotum (Franchet) Balfour & Forrest,
 330
 igneum Cowan, 327
 impeditum Franchet, 322
 imperator Kingdon Ward, 326
 inaequale Hutchinson, 313
 indicum (Linnaeus) Sweet, 302

- indicum* misapplied, 302
insigne Hemsley & Wilson, 289–290
intricatum Franchet, 320–321
 'Intrifast', 316, 321
Irroratum Series, 286
Irroratum Subseries, 286
irroratum Franchet, 286
 subsp. *irroratum*, 286
ixeticum Balfour & Smith, 284
japonicum (Blume) Schneider, 287
 var. *pentamerum* (Maximowicz)
 Hutchinson, 287
japonicum (Gray) Suringar, 306–307
jasminiflorum Hooker, 335
javanicum (Blume) Benn, 334
johnstoneanum Hutchinson, 313
kaempferi Planchon, 303
keiskei Miquel, 317
keleticum Balfour & Forrest, 325
keysii Nuttall, 327
 'Kittiwake', 318
kiusianum Makino, 303
komiyaamae Makino, 303
kongboense Hutchinson, 333
kotschyi Simonkai, 324
kyawi Lace & Smith, 295
Lacteum Series, 290
lacteum Franchet, 293
 'Lady Linlithgow', 277
 'Laerdal', 313
laetevirens Hutchinson, 317
lanatum Hooker, 294
lanigerum Tagg, 290
Lapponicum Series, 320
lapponicum (Linnaeus) Wahlenberg,
 322–323
latoucheae Franchet, 308–309
laudandum Cowan, 333
 var. *laudandum*, 333
 var. *temoense* Cowan & Davidian,
 333
laxiflorum Balfour & Forrest, 286
ledebourii Pojarkova, 324
ledifolium Don, 302
ledoides Balfour & Smith, 333
 'Lemon Bill', 316
 'Leonardslee Yellow', 312
lepidanthum Balfour & Smith, 333
lepidostylum Balfour & Forrest, 331
Lepidotum Series, 330, 331
lepidotum Don, 331
leptothrium Balfour & Forrest, 308
leucaspis Tagg, 329
levistratum Balfour & Forrest, 292
lindleyi Moore, 312
linearifolium Siebold & Zuccarini, 302
 var. *macrosepalum* (Maximowicz) Makino,
 302
litiense Balfour & Forrest, 282
lochiae Mueller, 335
 × *loderi* Anon., 278
 'Loderi', 278
 'Loderi King George', 278
 'Loderi Sir Joseph Hooker', 278
longesquamatum Schneider, 282
longistylum Rehder & Wilson, 328
lopsangianum Cowan, 299
 'Louis Amateis', 320
lowndesii Davidian, 331
ludlowii Cowan, 326
luteiflorum (Davidian) Cullen, 329
lutescens Franchet, 317–318
Luteum Subseries, 305
luteum Linnaeus, 307
macabeanum Balfour, 280
macgregoriae Mueller, 335
mackenzieanum Forrest, 308
macrophyllum Don, 289
macrosepalum Maximowicz, 302
Maculiferum Subseries, 282
maculiferum Franchet, 282–283
 subsp. *anwheiense* (Wilson) Chamberlain,
 283
 subsp. *maculiferum*, 283
Maddenii Series, 310
maddenii Hooker, 311
 subsp. *crassum* (Franchet) Cullen, 311
 subsp. *maddenii*, 311
magnificum Kingdon Ward, 279
makinoi Tagg, 288
malayanum Jack, 335
mallotum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 296
mariae Hance, 301
mariesii Hemsley & Wilson, 303–304
Martinianum Subseries, 283
martinianum Balfour & Forrest, 283–284
maximum Linnaeus, 288–289
maxwellii Millais, 303
 'May Day', 294
meddianum Forrest, 299, 301
 var. *atrokermesinum* Tagg, 299
 var. *meddianum*, 299
megacalyx Balfour & Kingdon Ward,
 311–312
megeratum Balfour & Forrest, 328–329
mekongense Franchet, 331–332
 var. *longipilosum* (Cowan) Cullen,
 332
 var. *mekongense*, 332
 var. *melinanthum* (Balfour & Kingdon
 Ward) Cullen, 332
 var. *rubrolineatum* (Balfour & Forrest)
 Cullen, 332
melinanthum Balfour & Kingdon Ward,
 332
metternichii Siebold & Zuccarini, 287, 288
 var. *heptamerum* Maximowicz, 288
 var. *pentamerum* Maximowicz, 287
Micranthum Series, 328
micranthum Turczaninow, 328
microgynum Balfour & Forrest, 297
microleucum Hutchinson, 322
 'Mildred Amateis', 320
minus Michaux, 319–320
molle (Blume) Don, 306
mollicomum Balfour & Smith, 318
mollyanum Cowan & Davidian, 279
monosematum Hutchinson, 282
montroseanum Davidian, 279
morii Hayata, 283
moulmainense Hooker, 308
Moupinense Series, 235
moupinense Franchet, 314
 'Mozari', 317
mucronatum Don, 302
 'Narcissiflorum', 302
 'Plenum', 302
mucronulatum Turczaninow, 324–325
 'Cornell Pink', 324
mulienae Balfour & Forrest, 323
myiagrum Balfour & Forrest, 281
myrtifolium Schott & Kotschy, 324
Neriiflorum Series, 295
neriiflorum Franchet, 298
 subsp. *neriiflorum*, 298
nigropunctatum Franchet, 322
nikoense Nakai, 304
nilagiricum Zenker, 290
niphargum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 294
Nipponicum Subseries, 305
nipponicum Matsumura, 305–306
nitens Hutchinson, 325
nivale Hooker, 322
 subsp. *australe* Philipson & Philipson,
 322
 subsp. *boreale* Philipson & Philipson,
 322
 subsp. *nivale*, 322
niveum Hooker, 290–291
 × *nobleanum* Anon., 288
 'Nonesuch', 311
nudiflorum Torrey, 306
nuttallii Booth, 312
oblongifolium (Small) Millais, 306
obovatum Hooker, 331
Obtusum Subseries, 301
 × *obtusum* Planchon, 303
 forma *amoenum* (Lindley) Wilson, 303
 'Amoenum', 303
occidentale Gray, 307
oldhamii Maximowicz, 301–302
oleifolium Franchet, 328
oporinum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 319
orbiculare Decaisne, 278
 subsp. *cardiobasis* (Sleumer) Chamberlain,
 278
 subsp. *orbiculare*, 278
oreodoxa Franchet, 278
 var. *fargesii* (Franchet) Chamberlain,
 278
 var. *oreodoxa*, 278
oreotrepes Smith, 316
orthocladum Balfour & Forrest, 322
 var. *longistylum* Philipson & Philipson,
 322
 var. *microleucum* (Hutchinson) Philipson
 & Philipson, 322
 var. *orthocladum*, 322
Ovatum Series, 308
ovatum (Lindley) Maximowicz, 308
oxyphyllum Franchet, 308
pachypodium Balfour & Smith, 314
pachytrichum Franchet, 282
paludosum Hutchinson & Kingdon Ward,
 322
Parishii Subseries, 294
patulum Kingdon Ward, 326
pemakoense Kingdon Ward, 326

- Rhododendron Linnaeus (*continued*)
 pendulum Hooker, 310–311
 pentaphyllum Maximowicz, 304
 peramabile Hutchinson, 320
 periclymenoides (Michaux) Shinnery, 306
 phaeochrysum Balfour & Smith, 292
 var. levistratum (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 292
 var. phaeochrysum, 292
 pholidotum Balfour & Smith, 319
 planetum Balfour, 278
 plebeium Balfour & Smith, 319
 pleistanthum Wilding, 316
 pocophorum Tagg, 296
 'Polar Bear', 277, 278
 polyfolium Franchet, 321
 polyandrum Hutchinson, 311
 polycladum Franchet, 322
 polylepis Franchet, 317
 Ponticum Series, 287
 ponticum Linnaeus, 288
 'Praecox', 312, 314, 324
 praestans Balfour & Smith, 279
 praevernium Hutchinson, 277
 primuliflorum Bureau & Franchet, 333
 primulinum Hemsley, 321
 'Princess Alice', 312
 prinophyllum Millais, 307
 probum Balfour & Forrest, 283
 prostratum Smith, 325
 proteoides Balfour & Smith, 292
 protistum Balfour & Forrest, 279
 var. giganteum (Tagg) Chamberlain, 279
 var. protistum, 279
 pruniflorum Hutchinson, 330
 prunifolium (Small) Millais, 306
 przewalskii Maximowicz, 292–293
 pseudochrysanthum Hayata, 283
 'Ptarmigan', 322, 329
 pubescens Balfour & Forrest, 318
 × pulchrum Sweet, 302–303
 var. maxwellii (Millais) Rehder, 303
 var. pulchrum, 303
 pumilum Hooker, 325–326
 puralbum Balfour & Smith, 282
 purdomii misapplied, 293
 purdomii Rehder & Wilson, 293
 quinquefolium Bisset & Moore, 305
 racemosum Franchet, 318
 'Racil', 318
 radicans Balfour & Forrest, 325
 radinum Balfour & Smith, 333
 'Radmosum', 318, 325
 ravum Balfour & Smith, 320
 recurvoides Tagg & Kingdon Ward, 284
 'Red Admiral', 299
 repens Balfour & Forrest, 298
 reticulatum Don, 304
 retusum (Blume) Benn, 334
 rex Léveillé, 280
 subsp. arizelum (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 280
 subsp. fictolacteam (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 280
 subsp. rex, 280
 rhabdotum Balfour & Cooper, 312
 rhanthum Balfour & Smith, 312
 rhombicum Miquel, 304
 rhodora Gmelin, 305
 rigidum Franchet, 316
 riparium Kingdon Ward, 325
 ririei Hemsley & Wilson, 290
 roseatum Hutchinson, 313
 'Rose Mangles', 311, 327
 roseotinctum Balfour & Forrest, 297
 roseum Rehder, 307
 'Rosy Bell', 312, 329
 roxieanum Forrest, 291–292
 var. cucullatum (Handel-Mazzetti)
 Chamberlain, 292
 var. roxieanum, 292
 'Royal Flush', 311, 327
 roylei Hooker, 326
 rubiginosum Franchet, 319
 rubrolineatum Balfour & Forrest, 332
 rubroluteum Davidian, 332
 rude Tagg & Forrest, 284
 rufum Batalin, 293
 rupicola Smith, 323
 var. chryseum (Balfour & Kingdon Ward)
 Philipson & Philipson, 323
 var. muliense (Balfour & Forrest) Philipson
 & Philipson, 323
 var. rupicola, 323
 russatum Balfour & Forrest, 323
 salignum Hooker, 331
 Saluenense Series, 324
 saluenense Franchet, 325
 subsp. chameunum (Balfour & Forrest)
 Cullen, 325
 subsp. saluenense, 325
 sanctum Nakai, 304
 sanguineum Franchet, 297
 subsp. didymum (Balfour & Forrest)
 Cowan, 297
 subsp. sanguineum var. didymoides Tagg
 & Forrest, 297
 var. haemaleum (Balfour & Forrest)
 Chamberlain, 297
 var. sanguineum, 297
 sargentianum Rehder & Wilson, 333
 Scabrifolium Series, 318
 scabrifolium Franchet, 318–319
 var. pauciflorum Franchet, 318
 var. scabrifolium, 318, 319
 var. spiciferum (Franchet) Cullen, 318
 scabrum Don, 302
 scintillans Balfour & Smith, 322
 Schlippenbachii Subseries, 303, 304
 schlippenbachii Maximowicz, 304–305
 scyphocalyx Balfour & Forrest, 297
 searsiae Rehder & Wilson, 317
 Section Azaleastrum (Planchon) Maximowicz,
 308
 Section Brachycalyx Sweet, 303
 Section Choniastrum Franchet, 308
 Section Pentanthera, 274
 Section Pogonanthum Don, 274, 332
 Section Pontica Don, 274, 275
 Section Rhabdorhodium Sleumer, 328
 Section Rhododendron, 274, 309
 Section Rhodora (Linnaeus) Don, 305
 Section Rhodorastrum Maximowicz, 324
 Section Sciadorhodium Rehder & Wilson, 304
 Section Therorhodium Maximowicz, 308
 Section Tsutsusi Sweet, 301
 Section Viscidula Matsumura & Nakai, 305
 Section Vireya (Blume) Copeland, 334
 Selense Subseries, 283
 selense Franchet, 283
 subsp. dasycladum (Balfour & Smith)
 Chamberlain, 283
 subsp. selense, 283
 Semibarbatum Series, 309
 semibarbatum Maximowicz, 309–310
 semnum Balfour & Forrest, 279
 serpyllifolium Miquel, 303
 serrulatum (Small) Millais, 306
 'Sesterianum', 313
 'Seta', 314, 319
 setosum Don, 323
 sherriffii Cowan, 299
 shweliense Balfour & Forrest, 329
 sichotense Pojarkova, 324
 siderophyllum Franchet, 315
 sigillatum Balfour & Forrest, 292
 silvaticum Cowan, 290
 simsii Planchon, 302
 sinogrande Balfour & Smith, 279
 sinovirgatum Anon., 328
 sinomuttallii Balfour & Forrest, 312
 smirnowii Trautvetter, 288
 smithii Hooker, 295–296
 Souliei Series, 281
 souliei Franchet, 282
 speciosum (Willdenow) Sweet, 307
 sperabile Balfour & Farrer, 307
 sperabiloides Tagg & Forrest, 298–299
 spiciferum Franchet, 318
 spinuliferum Franchet, 319
 Stamineum Series, 308
 stamineum Franchet, 308
 stenaulum Balfour & Forrest, 308
 stereophyllum Hutchinson, 315
 stewartianum Diels, 301
 stictophyllum Balfour, 322
 strigillosum Franchet, 282
 Subgenus Azaleastrum Planchon, 308
 Subgenus Candidastrum (Sleumer) Philipson
 & Philipson, 309
 Subgenus Hymenanthes (Blume) Koch,
 275
 Subgenus Mumeazalea (Makino) Philipson &
 Philipson, 309
 Subgenus Pentanthera, 275, 304
 Subgenus Pseudazalea Sleumer, 331
 Subgenus Pseudorhodorastrum Sleumer, 328
 Subgenus Rhododendron, 274, 309
 Subgenus Rhodorastrum (Maximowicz) Clarke,
 324
 Subgenus Therorhodium (Maximowicz) Gray,
 274, 308
 Subgenus Tsutsusi (Sweet) Pojarkova, 301
 Subsection Afghanica Cullen, 332
 Subsection Arborea Sleumer, 290
 Subsection Argrophylla Sleumer, 289
 Subsection Auriculata Sleumer, 278
 Subsection Baileyia Sleumer, 331

- Subsection *Barbata* Sleumer, 295
Subsection *Boothia* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 328
Subsection *Camelliiflora* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 329
Subsection *Campanulata* Sleumer, 294
Subsection *Campylocarpa* Sleumer, 281
Subsection *Campylogyna* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 330
Subsection *Caroliniana* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 319
Subsection *Cinnabarina*, 309, 310
Subsection *Edgeworthia* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 310
Subsection *Falconera* Sleumer, 280
Subsection *Fortunea* (Tagg) Chamberlain, 284
Subsection *Fulgensia* Chamberlain, 298
Subsection *Fulva* Sleumer, 293
Subsection *Genestieriana* (Cowan & Davidian) Sleumer, 330
Subsection *Glauca* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 329
Subsection *Glischra* (Tagg) Chamberlain, 284
Subsection *Grandia* Sleumer, 278
Subsection *Griersoniana* Chamberlain, 294
Subsection *Heliolepida* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 319
Subsection *Irrorata* Sleumer, 286
Subsection *Lanata* Chamberlain, 294
Subsection *Laponica* (Balfour) Sleumer, 320
Subsection *Lepidota* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 330
Subsection *Maculifera* Sleumer, 282
Subsection *Maddenia* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 310
Subsection *Micrantha* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 328
Subsection *Monantha* Cullen, 314
Subsection *Moupinensia* Sleumer, 314
Subsection *Neriiflora* Sleumer, 295
Subsection *Parishia* Sleumer, 294
Subsection *Pontica* Sleumer, 287
Subsection *Rhododendron*, 310, 323
Subsection *Rhodorastra* (Maximowicz) Cullen, 324
Subsection *Saluenensia* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 324
Subsection *Scabrifolia* (Hutchinson) Cullen, 318
Subsection *Selensia* Sleumer, 283
Subsection *Taliensia* Sleumer, 290
Subsection *Tephropepla* (Cowan & Davidian) Sleumer, 327
Subsection *Thomsonia* Sleumer, 299
Subsection *Trichoclada* (Balfour) Cullen, 331
Subsection *Triflora* (Hutchinson) Sleumer, 314
Subsection *Uniflora* (Cowan & Davidian) Sleumer, 325
Subsection *Venatora* Chamberlain, 284
Subsection *Virgata* (Hutchinson) Cullen, 328
Subsection *Williamsiana* Chamberlain, 281
sulfureum Franchet, 328
supranubium Hutchinson, 314
sutchuenense Franchet, 277
taggianum Hutchinson, 312
Taliense Series, 290
taliense Franchet, 291
tamaense Davidian, 327
tanastylum Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 286
tapetiforme Balfour & Kingdon Ward, 321
tatsienense Franchet, 315
telmateium Balfour & Smith, 322
telepeum Balfour & Forrest, 281
'Temple Belle', 281
Tephropeplum Series, 327
tephropeplum Balfour & Farrer, 327
'Tessa', 314
'Tessa Rosa', 314
teysmannii Miquel, 334
thayerianum Rehder & Wilson, 289
Thomsonii Series, 281, 283, 299
Thomsonii Subseries, 299
thomsonii Hooker, 299
thymifolium Maximowicz, 321
timeteum Balfour & Forrest, 316
tosaense Makino, 303
traillianum Forrest & Smith, 292
trichanthum Rehder, 316–317
Trichodadum Series, 331
trichocladum Franchet, 331
trichostomum Franchet, 333–334
var. *ledoides* (Balfour & Smith) Cowan & Davidian, 333
var. *radinum* (Balfour & Smith) Cowan & Davidian, 333
Triflorum Series, 314
triflorum Hooker, 317
var. *bauhiniiflorum* (Hutchinson) Cullen, 317
var. *triflorum*, 317
trinerve Franchet, 303
tsangpoense Kingdon Ward, 330
var. *curvistylum* (Kingdon Ward) Cowan & Davidian, 330
var. *pruniflorum* (Hutchinson) Cowan & Davidian, 330
tschonokii Maximowicz, 303
var. *trinerve* (Franchet) Makino, 303
tsusiohyllum Sugimoto, 335
'Tyermannii', 312, 313
urgernii Trautvetter, 288
Uniflorum Series, 325
uniflorum Kingdon Ward, 326
var. *imperator* (Kingdon Ward) Cullen, 326
var. *uniflorum*, 326
uvarifolium Diels, 294
vaccinioides Hooker, 334
valentinianum Hutchinson, 312–313
vaseyi Gray, 305
veitchianum Hooker, 314
venator Tagg, 286
vernicosum Franchet, 277
'Victorianum', 312
villosum Hemsley & Wilson, 316–317
vilmorinianum Balfour, 316
Virgatum Series, 328
virgatum Hooker, 328
subsp. *oleifolium* (Franchet) Cullen, 328
subsp. *virgatum*, 328
viscosum (Linnaeus) Torrey, 306
wallichii Hooker, 294
wardii Smith, 226
var. *puralbum* (Balfour & Smith) Chamberlain, 282
var. *wardii*, 282
wasonii Hemsley & Wilson, 293
watsonii Hemsley & Wilson, 280
wattii Cowan, 279
weyrichii Maximowicz, 304
wightii Hooker, 293
Williamsianum Subseries, 281
williamsianum Rehder & Wilson, 281
'William Wright Smith', 312, 314
wilsonae Hemsley & Wilson, 308–309
wiltonii Hemsley & Wilson, 293
xanthocodon Hutchinson, 327
xanthostephanum Merrill, 327
yakushmanum Nakai, 288
subsp. *makinoi* (Tagg) Hara, 288
yanthinum Bureau & Franchet, 317
yaragongense Balfour, 322
yedoense Maximowicz, 302
var. *poukhanense* Nakai, 302
var. *yedoense*, 302
'Yellowhammer', 322
yungningense Balfour, 321
yunnanense Franchet, 315–316
'Yunncinn', 316, 327
zaleucum Balfour & Smith, 315
zeylanicum Booth, 290
Rhodothamnus Reichenbach, 340
chamaecistus (Linnaeus) Reichenbach, 340
Rhoicissus Planchon, 51–52
capensis Planchon, 52
rhomboidea (Harvey) Planchon, 44
tomentosa (Lamarck) Willdenow & Drummond, 52
Richea Brown, 366–367
dracophylla Brown, 367
scoparia Hooker, 367
Romanzoffia Chamisso, 562–563
californica Greene, 562–563
sitchensis Bongard, 562
suksdorfii misapplied, 562–563
tracyi Jepson, 563
unalaschensis Chamisso, 562
Rondeletia Linnaeus, 526
amoena (Planchon) Hemsley, 526
cordata Benthham, 526
odorata Jacquin, 526
speciosa Loddiges, 526
Rothmannia Thunberg, 527–528
capensis Thunberg, 528
globosa (Hochstetter) Keay, 528
longiflora Salisbury, 528
Rubia Linnaeus, 538–539
peregrina Linnaeus, 538
tinctorum Linnaeus, 538–539
Rubiaceae, 521–540
Saelanthus rotundifolia Forsskahl, 45
Sageretia Brongniart, 43
thea (Osbeck) Johnston, 43
theezans Brongniart, 43
Samolus Linnaeus, 420
parviflorus (Nees) Rafinesque, 420
valerandi Linnaeus, 420

- Sanicula* Linnaeus, 246
europaea Linnaeus, 246
Sapota achras Miller, 431
 Sapotaceae, 428–431
Sarcococca Lindley, 30–31
confusa Sealy, 31
hookeriana Baillon var. *digyna* Franchet, 31
 var. *hookeriana*, 31
 var. *humilis* Rehder & Wilson, 31
 'Purple Stem', 31
humilis Stapf, 31
pruniformis Lindley var. *angustifolia* Lindley, 31
ruscifolia Stapf, 31
 var. *chinensis* (Franchet) Rehder & Wilson, 31
saligna (Don) Mueller, 31
Sarcostemma Brown, 490–491
insigne (Brown) Descouings, 490
vanlessenii Lavranos, 491
viminale Brown, 491
Schefflera Forster & Forster, 235–238
actinophylla (Endlicher) Harms, 237
arboricola (Hayata) Merrill, 238
bengalensis misapplied, 237
delavayi (Franchet) Harms, 236
digitata Forster & Forster, 237
elegantissima (Masters) Lowry & Frodin, 237
 'Castor', 237
elliptica (Bluræ) Harms, 238
heptaphylla (Linnaeus) Frodin, 238
impressa (Clarke) Harms, 236
 var. *glabrescens* Tseng & Hoo, 236
kerchoveiana (Richards) Frodin & Lowry, 237
minimiflora Ridley, 238
octophylla (Loureiro) Harms, 238
odorata (Blanco) Merrill & Rolfe, 238
pubigera (Planchon) Frodin, 237–238
pueckleri (Koch) Frodin, 237
rotundifolia (Tenore) Frodin, 238
stellata misapplied, 238
stehneriana Guillaumin, 237
veitchii (Carrière) Frodin & Lowry, 237
 'Gracillima', 237
venulosa misapplied, 238
 var. *erythrosthachys* (Hooker) Berger, 237
Schizocentron elegans (Schlechtendal) Meissner, 185
Schizocodon ilicifolius Maximowicz, 267
 intercedens (Ohwi) Yamazaki, 267
 var. *intercedens* (Ohwi) Yamazaki, 267
magnus (Makino) Honda, 267
soldanelloides Siebold & Zuccarini, 266
 var. *ilicifolius* (Maximowicz) Makino, 267
 var. *magnus* (Makino) Turrill, 267
 var. *minimus* (Makino) Hara, 267
 'Yakushimana', 267
uniflorus Maximowicz, 266
Scopolia lucida Forster & Forster, 214
Sechium Browne, 149
americana Poirét, 149
Selinum Linnaeus, 261
carvifolia (Linnaeus) Linnaeus, 261f
tenujfolium Clarke, 261
wallichianum (de Candolle) Nasir, 261
Serissa Jussieu, 532
foetida (Linnaeus) Lamarck, 532
japonica (Thunberg) Thunberg, 532
 'Flore Pleno', 532
 'Kyoto', 532
 'Mount Fuji', 532
 'Variegata', 532
 'Variegata Pink', 532
Seseli Linnaeus, 255
dichotomum Bieberstein, 255
gummiferum Smith, 255
montanum Linnaeus, 255
Shepherdia Nuttall, 96–97
argentea (Pursh) Nuttall, 96–97
canadensis (Linnaeus) Nuttall, 97
 forma *xanthocarpa* Rehder, 97
 × *gottingensis* Rehder, 97
Sherardia Linnaeus, 539–540
arvensis Linnaeus, 540
Shortia Torrey & Gray, 266–267
galacifolia Torrey & Gray, 266
ilicifolia (Maximowicz) Takeda, 267
 × *intertexta* Marchant, 266
soldanelloides (Siebold & Zuccarini) Makino, 266–267
 var. *ilicifolia* (Maximowicz) Makino, 267
 var. *intercedens* Ohwi, 267
 var. *magna* Makino, 267
 var. *minima* (Makino) Masamune, 267
 var. *soldanelloides*, 266
uniflora (Maximowicz) Maximowicz, 266
 var. *grandiflora* invalid, 266
 var. *kantoensis* Yamazaki, 266
 var. *orbicularis* Honda, 266
 var. *Uniflora*, 266
 'Grandiflora', 266
yakushimensis Masamune, 267
Sicana Naudin, 148
odorifera (Vellozo) Naudin, 148
atropurpurea André, 148
spherica Benthams & Hooker, 148
Sicyos Linnaeus, 149
angulatus Linnaeus, 149
edulis Jacquin, 149
Sida Linnaeus, 72
compacta Gay, 70
hermaphrodita (Linnaeus) Rusby, 72
Sidalcea Gray, 69–70
candida Gray, 69
malviflora Gray, 69–70
neomexicana Gray, 70
oregana (Nuttall) Gray, 70
Silaum Miller, 257
silaus (Linnaeus) Schinz & Thellung, 257
Simmondsia Nuttall, 32
californica (Link) Nuttall, 32
chinensis (Link) Schneider, 32
Simmondsiaceae, 32
Sinojackia Hu, 435
rehderiana Hu, 435
xylocarpa Hu, 435
Siphonosmanthus delavayi (Franchet) Stapf, 437
suavis (Clarke) Stapf, 437
Sium Linnaeus, 254–255
cicutifolium Schrank, 255
latifolium Linnaeus, 254–255
sisarum Linnaeus, 255
suave Walter, 255
Sloanea Linnaeus, 53
hemsleyana (Ito) Rehder & Wilson, 53
sterculiacea (Benthams) Render & Wilson, 53
Smyrniium Linnaeus, 252
olusatrum Linnaeus, 252
perfoliatum Linnaeus, 252
Soldanella Linnaeus, 407–408
alpina Linnaeus, 407
austrica Vierhapper, 407
carpatica Vierhapper, 407–408
dimonieci Vierhapper, 408
hungarica Simonkai, 408
minima Hoppe, 407
montana Willdenow, 408
pindicola Haussknecht, 408
pusilla Baumgarten, 407
villosa Darracq, 408
Sonerila Roxburgh, 179–181
maculata Roxburgh, 180
margaritacea (Lindley) Triana, 180–181
 'Argentea', 180
 'Hendersonii', 180
 'Marmorata', 180
 'Mme. Baextele', 180
picta Korthals, 180
Sparrmannia Linnaeus, 63–64
africana Linnaeus, 64
 'Flore Pleno', 64
 'Variegata', 64
ricinocarpa (Ecklon & Zeyher) Kuntze, 64
Sphaeralcea Saint-Hilaire, 73–74
ambigua Gray, 73–74
arizonica Rydberg, 74
fendleri Gray, 74
marginata Rydberg, 74
munroana (Douglas) Gray, 74
 var. *subrhomboides* (Rydberg) Kearney, 74
parvifolia Nelson, 74
umbellata (Cavanilles) Don, 74
Sphaerogyne cinnamomea Linden, 186
Spathulopetalum turneri (Bruce) Plowes, 501
Spigelia Linnaeus, 455
marilandica (Linnaeus) Linnaeus, 455
splendens Hooker, 455
Sredinskya grandis (Trautvetter) Fedorov, 381
 Stachyuraceae, 109
Stachyurus Siebold & Zuccarini, 109
chinensis Franchet, 109
 'Magpie', 109
japonicus Steudel, 109
praecox Siebold & Zuccarini, 109
Stackhousia Smith, 30
monogyna Labillardiere, 30
 Stackhousiaceae, 30
Stapelia Linnaeus, 504–507
acuminata Masson, 506
ambigua Masson, 505
arenosa Luckhoff, 507
asterias Masson, 506
 var. *lucida* (de Candolle) Brown, 506
atrosanguinea Brown, 506
barbata Masson, 513
beukmannii Luckhoff, 499
cactiformis Hooker, 509–510
ciliata Thunberg, 508

- clavigera* Jacquin, 513
cooperi Brown, 508
 'De Boer's Pride', 505
desmetiana Brown, 505
 var. *apicalis* Brown, 505
discolor Rüst, 508
engleriana Schlechter, 511
flaviviridis Brown, 505
gettlii Pott, 505
gemmiflora Masson, 510
gigantea Brown, 505
glanduliflora Masson, 507
grandiflora Masson, 505
 var. *flaviviridis* invalid, 505
guttata Masson, 513
hanburyana Berger & Rust, 508
hirsuta Linnaeus, 506
 var. *sororia* invalid, 506
hystrix Hooker, 514
immelmaniae Pillans, 507
jucunda Brown, 510
juttae Dinter, 507
knobellii Phillips, 503
kwebensis Brown, 507
leendertziae Brown, 505
longipes Lückhoff, 510
luxurians Dammann, 508
mammillaris Linnaeus, 504
mutabilis misapplied, 508
namaquensis Brown, 508
 var. *ciliolata* Brown, 508
 var. *tridentata* Brown, 508
noachabibensis Lückhoff, 507
nobilis Hooker, 505
nudiflora Pillans, 506
olivacea Brown, 506
parviflora Masson, 504
pillansii Brown, 506
 var. *attenuata* Brown, 506
 var. *pillansii*, 506
portae-aurinae Dinter & Berger, 507
pulvinata Masson, 506
 forma *margarita* (Sloane) Rowley, 506
radiata Sims, 501
rangeana (Dinter & Berger) Heath, 509
schinzii Berger & Schlechter, 506
semota Brown, 509
senilis Brown, 505
similis Brown, 507
sororia misapplied, 506
spectabilis Haworth, 505
thuretii (Cels) Croucher, 516
vaga Brown, 503
variegata Linnaeus, 508
 var. *atropurpurea* (Salm-Dyck) Brown, 508
 var. *brevicornis* Brown, 508
 var. *picta* (Donn) Brown, 508
verrucosa Masson, 508
 var. *pulchra* (Haworth) Brown, 508
 var. *punctifera* Brown, 508
vetula Masson, 506
 var. *simsii* (Haworth) Brown, 506
wilmaniae Lückhoff, 505
woodii Brown, 509
 var. *westii* Dyer, 509
Stapelianthus White & Sloane, 511
 arenarius Bosser & Morat, 511
 decaryi Choux, 511
 insignis Descoings, 511
 madagascariensis (Choux) Choux, 511
 pilosus Lavranos & Hardy, 511
Stapeliopsis cooperi invalid, 508
Staphylea Linnaeus, 29
 bumalda de Candolle, 29
 colchica Steven, 29
 holocarpa Hemsley, 29
 'Rosea', 29
 pinnata Linnaeus, 29
Staphyleaceae, 29
Statice aurea Linnaeus, 424
 globulariifolia Desfontaines, 425
 gmelinii Willdenow, 424
 latifolia Smith, 424
 limonium Linnaeus, 424
 sinuata Linnaeus, 424
Steironema ciliatum (Linnaeus) Rafinesque, 418
Stellera Linnaeus, 95
 chamaejasme Linnaeus, 95
Stephanotis Thouars, 517
 floribunda Brogniart, 517
Sterculia Linnaeus, 82–83
 acerifolia Cunningham, 83
 apetala (Jacquin) Karsten, 83
 carthaginensis Cavanilles, 83
 discolor Mueller, 84
 diversifolia Don, 84
 foetida Linnaeus, 83
 platanifolia Linnaeus, 83
 urens Roxburgh, 83
Sterculiaceae, 82–87
Stictocardia Hallier, 558
 beraviensis (Vatke) Hallier, 558
Streptothamnus beckeri Mueller, 99
Strophanthus de Candolle, 480–481
 caudatus (Linnaeus) Kurz, 481
 divaricatus (Loureiro) Hooker & Arnott, 480
 gratus (Wallich & Hooker) Baillon, 481
 kombe Oliver, 481
 petersianus Klotzsch, 480
 preussii Engler & Pax, 480
 sarmentosus de Candolle, 480
 speciosus (Ward & Harvey) Reber, 480
Stultitia cooperi (Brown) Phillips, 508
 hardyi Dyer, 509
Styphelia nesophila (de Candolle) Sleumer, 367
 suaveolens (Hooker) Warburg, 367
Styracaceae, 432–435
Styrax Linnaeus, 432–433
 americana Lamarck, 433
 calvescens Perkins, 433
 dasyantha Perkins, 433
 hemsleyana Diels, 433
 japonica Siebold & Zuccarini, 432
 laevigata Aiton, 433
 obassia Siebold & Zuccarini, 433
 officinalis Linnaeus, 433
 serrulatum misapplied, 432
 serrulatus Roxburgh, 433
 shiraiana Makino, 432
 wilsonii Rehder, 433
Swertia Linnaeus, 470–471
 alata (Grisebach) Hayata, 471
 aucheri Boissier, 471
 bimaculata Hooker & Thomson, 471
 longifolia Boissier, 471
 perennis Linnaeus, 471
 perfoliata Don, 471
 radiata (Kellogg) Kuntze, 471
 speciosa (Grisebach) St John, 471
 speciosa Wallich, 471
Swida alba (Linnaeus) Opiz, 218
 alternifolia (Linnaeus) Small, 216
 amomum (Miller) Small, 217
 australis (Meyer) Grossheim, 218
 controversa (Hemsley) Soják, 216
 glabrata (Benth) Heller, 217
 hemsleyi (Schneider & Wangerin) Soják, 217
 oblonga (Wallich) Soják, 217
 paucinervis (Hance) Soják, 218
 racemosa (Lamarck) Moldenke, 217
 rugosa (Lamarck) Rydberg, 218
 sanguinea (Linnaeus) Opiz, 218
 stolonifera (Michaux) Rydberg, 217
 walteri (Wangerin) Soják, 218
Symbegonia fulvo-villosa Warburg, 143
 sanguinea Warburg, 143
Symplocaceae, 435
Symplocos Jacquin, 435
 crataegifolia Don, 435
 paniculata (Thunberg) Miquel, 435
Synsepalum (de Candolle) Baillon, 431
 dulcificum (Schumacher & Thonning) Daniell, 431
Syringa Linnaeus, 442–446
 afghanica misapplied, 445
 amurensis Ruprecht, 446
 var. *japonica* (Maximowicz) Franchet & Savatier, 446
 buxifolia Nakai, 445
 × *chinensis* Willdenow, 445
 + *correlata* Braun, 445
 debelderorum Fiala, 445
 × *diversifolia* Rehder, 446
 emodi Royle, 443
 × *henryi* Schneider, 444
 × *hyacinthiflora* Lemoine, 445
 japonica (Maximowicz) Decaisne, 446
 × *josiflexa* Pringle, 444
 josikaea Reichenbach, 443–444
 julianae Schneider, 445
 komarowii Schneider, 444
 subsp. *komarowii*, 444
 subsp. *reflexa* (Schneider) Green & Chang, 444
 × *laciniata* Miller, 445
 meyeri Schneider, 445
 'Palibin', 445
 microphylla Diels, 445
 × *nanceiana* McKelvey, 444
 oblata Lindley, 445–446
 subsp. *dilatata* (Nakai) Green & Chang, 446
 var. *giraldii* (Lemoine) Rehder, 446
 subsp. *oblata*, 446
 patula (Palibin) Nakai, 445
 pekinensis Ruprecht, 446
 × *persica* Linnaeus, 445
 var. *laciniata* (Miller) Weston, 445

- Syringa* Linnaeus (*continued*)
 'Alba', 445
pinetorum misapplied, 443
pinnatifolia Hemsley, 446
potaninii Schneider, 445
 × *prestoniae* McKelvey, 444
protolaciniata Green & Chang, 445
pubescens Turczaninow, 444–445
 subsp. *julianae* (Schneider) Chang & Chen, 445
 subsp. *microphylla* (Diels) Chang & Chen, 445
 subsp. *patula* (Palibin) Chang & Chen, 445
 subsp. *pubescens*, 444–445
reflexa Schneider, 444
reticulata (Blume) Hara, 446
 subsp. *amurensis* (Ruprecht) Green & Chang, 446
 var. *amurensis* (Ruprecht) Pringle, 446
 var. *mandschurica* (Maximowicz) Kara, 446
 subsp. *pekinensis* (Ruprecht) Green & Chang, 446
 subsp. *reticulata*, 446
rhodopea Velenovsky, 445
sempervirens Franchet, 442
 Series *Pinnatifoliae* Rehder, 446
 Series *Pubescentes* (Schneider) Lingelsheim, 444
 Series *Syringa*, 445
 Series *Villosae* Schneider, 443
 Series *Vulgares*, 445
 Subgenus *Eusyringa* Koch, 443
 Subgenus *Ligustrina* (Ruprecht) Koch, 446
 Subgenus *Syringa*, 443
 × *swegiflexa* Pringle, 444
sweginzowii Koehne & Lingelsheim, 444
tigerstedtii Harry Smith, 444
tomentella Bureau & Franchet, 444
velutina Komarov, 445
villosa Vahl, 444
vulgaris Linnaeus, 445
wolfii Schneider, 444
yunnanensis Franchet, 443
Syzygium Gaertner, 157
paniculatum Gaertner, 157
Tabernaemontana Linnaeus filius, 479
amsonia Linnaeus, 475
angustifolia (Aiton), 475
coronaria (Jacquin) Willdenow, 479
divaricata (Linnaeus) Roemer & Schultes, 479
 'Flore Pleno', 479
 'Grandifolia', 479
Tamarix Linnaeus, 122–124
africana Poiré, 124
anglica Webb, 123
aphylla (Linnaeus) Karsten, 123–124
canariensis Willdenow, 123
caspiensis invalid, 124
chinensis Loureiro, 124
 'Plumosa', 124
gallica Linnaeus, 123
gallica misapplied, 124
hispanica Boissier, 124
hispida Willdenow, 123
japonica Dippel, 124
juniperina Bunge, 124
odessana Bunge, 123
pallasii Desvaux, 123
parviflora de Candolle, 124
pentandra Pallas, 123
ramosissima Ledebour, 123
 'Aestivalis', 123
 'Pink Cascade', 123
 'Rosea', 123
 'Rubra', 123
tetrandra Pallas, 124
 var. *purpurea* (de Candolle) Boissier, 124
 Tamaricaceae, 122–124
Telfairia Hooker, 143–144
occidentalis Hooker, 143–144
pedata (Sims) Hooker, 144
Temu divaricatum (Berg) Berg, 159
Terminalia Linnaeus, 191
bellirica (Gaertner) Roxburgh, 191
catappa Linnaeus, 191
chebula Retzius, 191
mantaly Perrier, 191
superba Engler & Diels, 191
Tetrapanax Koch, 241
papyrifera (Hooker) Koch, 241
 'Variegata', 241
Tetrapathaea australis Raoul, 110
tetrandra (de Candolle) Cheeseman, 110
Tetrastigma (Miquel) Planchon, 51
voinierianum (Nichols & Mottet) Gagnepain, 51
Thelycrania alba (Linnaeus) Pojarkova, 218
australis (Meyer) Sanadze, 218
sanguinea (Linnaeus) Fourreau, 218
stolonifera (Michaux) Pojarkova, 217
Theobroma Linnaeus, 86
cacao Linnaeus, 86
Theophrasta Linnaeus, 368
americana Linnaeus, 368
jussieui Lindley, 368
longifolia Jacquin, 368
Theophrastaceae, 368–369
Therorhodon (Maximowicz) Small, 308
Thevetia Linnaeus, 475
neriifolia A. Jussieu, 475
peruviana (Persoon) Schumann, 475
Thibaudia macrantha Hooker, 364
Thladiantha Bunge, 144–145
dubia Bunge, 144–145
Thomasia Gay, 86–87
purpurea (Aiton) Gay, 86–87
 Thymelaeaceae, 87–96
Tibouchina Aublet, 183–185
granulosa (Desrousseaux) Cogniaux, 184
organensis Cogniaux, 184–185
semidecandra Cogniaux var. *floribunda* invalid, 185
urvilleana (de Candolle) Cogniaux, 185
Tilia Linnaeus, 54–63
alba Aiton, 61
americana Linnaeus, 60–61
 var. *neglecta* (Spach) Fosberg, 61
amurensis Ruprecht, 58–59
 subsp. *tacquetii* (Schneider) Liou & Li, 59
argentea Desfontaines, 61
begoniifolia Steven, 60
breviradiata (Rehder) Hu & Chang, 62
caroliniana Miller, 61
 subsp. *caroliniana*, 61
 subsp. *floridana* (Small) Murray, 61
caucasica Ruprecht, 60
chenmouii Cheng, 62
chinensis Maximowicz, 61–62
 var. *investita* (Engler) Rehder, 62
chingiana Hu & Chang, 62
cordata Miller, 58
cordifolia Besser, 59
dasystyla Steven, 60
 subsp. *caucasica* (Ruprecht) Pigott, 60
 subsp. *dasystyla*, 60
 × *euchlora* Koch, 60
 × *europaea* Linnaeus, 59–60
 'Hatfield Tall', 60
 'Koningslinde', 59
 'Pallida', 59, 60
 'Svartelinde', 60
glabra Ventenat, 60
grandifolia Ehrhart, 59
henryana Szyszylowicz, 63
 var. *subglabra* Engler, 63
heterophylla Ventenat, 61
intonsa Wilson, 61
insularis Nakai, 59
japonica Simonkai, 59
kiusiana Makino & Shirasawa, 59
koreana Nakai, 59
kweichouensis Hu, 62
laetevirens Rehder & Wilson, 61
likiangensis Chang, 62
mandshurica Maximowicz, 62–63
maximowicziana Shirasawa, 63
megalophylla Nakai, 62
michauxii Nuttall, 61
miqueliana Maximowicz, 62
 × *moltkei* Schneider, 60
mongolica Maximowicz, 59
monticola Sargent, 61
neglecta Spach, 60
nigra Borkhausen, 60
obscura Handel-Mazzetti, 62
oliveri Szyszylowicz, 62
 var. *cinerascens* Rehder & Wilson, 62
oreocryptica Croizat, 62
platyphyllos Scopoli, 59
 'Corallina', 59
 'Laciniata', 59
 'Rubra', 59
 subsp. *platyphyllos*, 59
 subsp. *pseudorubra* Schneider, 59
pubescens Aiton, 61
 × *spectabilis* Dippel, 61
tomentosa Moench, 61
 var. *virescens* Spach, 61
 'Pendula', 61
 'Petiolaris', 61
tuan Szyszylowicz, 62
 var. *chinensis* Rehder & Wilson, 62
 Tiliaceae, 54–64
Tococa Aublet, 187
guianensis Aublet, 187
cinnamomea misapplied, 187
neocinnamomea Buchheim & Potztl, 186

- Tolmiea occidentalis* Hooker, 336
Toxicophlaea spectabilis Sondheim, 474
 Trachelospermum Lemaire, 481–482
 asiaticum (Siebold & Zuccarini) Nakai, 482
 fragrans (de Candolle) Hooker, 481
 japonicum invalid, 482
 jasminoides (Lindley) Lemaire, 482
 lucidum (D. Don) K. Schumann, 481–482
 majus invalid, 482
 Trachymene Rudge, 244–246
 coerulea Graham, 244–246
 humilis, Bentham, 244
 pilosa Smith, 246
 Trapa Linnaeus, 156
 natans Linnaeus, 156
 Trapaceae, 156
 Trevesia Visiani, 226–227
 burckii Boerlage, 226–227
 burckii misapplied, 227
 cheirantha (Clarke) Kuntze, 226
 palmata (de Candolle) Visiani, 226
 var. *cheirantha* Clarke, 226
 palmata (Lindley) Visiani, 227
 sanderi Dänhart, 227
 sundaica misapplied, 226
 Trichocaulon *cactiforme* (Hooker) Brown, 509
 dinteri Berger, 510
 felinum Cole, 509
 keetmanshoopense Dinter, 510
 marlothii Brown, 510
 simile Brown, 509
 sinus-luderitzi Dinter, 510
 triebneri Nel, 499
 Trichosanthes Linnaeus, 149–150
 anguina Linnaeus, 150
 bracteata (Lamarck) Voigt, 150
 colubrina Jacquin, 150
 cucumerina subsp. *anguina* (Linnaeus)
 Grebenšëikov, 150
 var. *anguina* (Linnaeus) Haines, 150
 cucumeroides (Seringe) Maximowicz, 150
 japonica (Miquel) Regel, 150
 kirilowii Maximowicz, 150
 var. *japonica* (Miquel) Kitamura, 150
 ovigera Blume, 150
 palmata Roxburgh, 150
 tricuspidata Loureiro, 150
 Tricuspidaria *dependens* Ruiz & Pavón, 53
 lanceolata Miquel, 53
 patagua Miers, 53
 Tridentea Haworth, 510
 gemmaflora (Masson) Haworth, 510
 jucunda (Brown) Leach var. *dinteri* (Berger)
 Leach, 510
 longipes (Lückhoff) Leach, 510
 Trientalis Linnaeus, 419
 europaea Linnaeus, 419
 Triolena Naudin, 178–179
 pustulata Triana, 179
 Tripetaleia Siebold & Zuccarini, 336–337
 bracteata Maximowicz, 336–337
 paniculata Siebold & Zuccarini, 336
 Triplochiton Schuman, 87
 scleroxylon Schuman, 87
 Triplochlamys *multiflora* (Jussieu) Ulbrich, 75
 Tripterispermum Blume, 457
 japonicum (Siebold & Zuccarini) Maximowicz,
 457
 Tripterygium Hooker, 29
 forrestii Loesener, 29
 regelii Sprague & Takeda, 29
 wilfordii Hooker, 29
 Tristemma *capitatum* (Vahl) Triana, 183
 Trochocarpa Brown, 368
 thymifolia (Brown) Sprengel, 368
 Tromotriche Haworth, 510–511
 engleriana (Schlechter) Leach, 510–511
 revoluta (Masson) Haworth, 511
 Tsusiophyllum Maximowicz, 335
 tanakae Maximowicz, 335
 Tuberaria (Dunal) Spach, 121–122
 guttata (Linnaeus) Fourreau, 122
 inconspicua (Thibaud) Willkomm, 122
 lignosa (Sweet) Sampaio, 121–122
 melastomatifolia Grosser, 121
 variabilis Willkomm, 122
 vulgaris Willkomm, 121
 Tupidanthus *calyptratus* Hooker & Thomson, 137
 pueckleri Koch, 237
 Turneraceae, 109
 Turnera Linnaeus, 109
 ulmifolia Linnaeus, 109
 Tweedia *caerulea* Don, 491
 Ugni Turczaninow, 161
 molinae Turczaninow, 161
 Umbelliferae, 241–265
 Vaccinium Linnaeus, 359–363
 angustifolium Aiton, 362
 var. *laevifolium* House, 362
 var. *nigrum* (Wood) Dole, 362
 arctostaphylos Linnaeus, 362
 ashei Reade, 362
 atrococcum (Gray) Heller, 362
 bracteatum Thunberg, 361
 caespitosum Michaux, 363
 consanguineum Klotzsch, 361
 corymbosum Linnaeus, 362
 crassifolium Andrews, 361
 cylindraceum Smith, 362
 delavayi Franchet, 360–361
 deliciosum Piper, 362–363
 duclouxii (Léveillé) Handel-Mazzetti, 361
 dunalianum Wight, 361
 erythrocarpum Michaux, 363
 floribundum Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth,
 361
 glauco-album Clarke, 361
 hispidulum Linnaeus, 353
 lanceolatum Dunn, 361
 longiflorum Wikström, 362
 macrocarpon Aiton, 360
 maderense Link, 361
 membranaceum Douglas, 363
 mortinia Bentham, 361
 moupinense Franchet, 361
 myrsinites Lamarck, 360
 myrtilus Linnaeus, 362
 nitidum Andrews, 360
 nummularia Clarke, 361
 ovatum Pursh, 361
 oxycoccus Linnaeus, 360
 padifolium Smith, 361–362
 pallidum Aiton, 362
 parvifolium Smith, 362
 pennsylvanicum var. *angustifolium* (Aiton)
 Gray, 362
 praestans Lambert, 363
 retusum (Griffith) Clarke, 360
 sikkimense Clarke, 360
 sprengelii (Don) Sleumer, 361
 uliginosum Linnaeus, 362
 vacillans Torrey, 362
 virgatum Aiton, 362
 vitis-idaea Linnaeus, 360
 var. *minus* Loddiges, 360
 yunnanense Franchet, 315–316
 Vallea Linnaeus, 52–53
 stipularis Ruiz & Pavón, 53
 Verticordia de Candolle, 167–168
 grandis Meissner, 168
 nitens (Lindley) Endlicher, 168
 Vinca Linnaeus, 476–478
 acutiflora Bertoloni, 477
 difformis Pourret, 477
 subsp. *sardoa* Stearn, 477
 herbacea Waldstein & Kitaibel, 477
 libanotica Zuccarini, 477
 major Linnaeus, 477–478
 subsp. *hirsuta* (Boissier) Stearn, 477
 subsp. *major*, 477
 var. *pubescens* (D'Urville) Boissier, 477
 'Aureomaculata', 477
 'Elegantissima', 477
 'Jason Hill', 477
 'Maculata', 477
 'Oxford', 477
 'Oxyloba', 477
 'Variegata', 477
 media Hoffmannseg & Link, 477
 minor, Linnaeus, 477
 'Alba', 477
 'Alboplena', 477
 'Argenteovariegata', 477
 'Atropurpurea', 477
 'Bowles Variety', 477
 'Bowles White', 477
 'Gertrude Jekyll', 477
 'Grüner Teppich', 477
 'Multiplex', 477
 'Oland Blue', 477
 'Plena', 477
 'Roseoplena', 477
 'Variegata', 477
 'Variegatoalba', 477
 mixta Velenovsky, 477
 pubescens D'Urville, 477
 pumila E.D. Clarke, 477
 rosea Linnaeus, 476
 sardoa (Stearn) Pignatti, 477
 trichophylla Baker, 476
 Vincetoxicum Wolf, 490
 hirundinaria Medicus, 490
 nigrum (Linnaeus) Moench, 490
 officinale Moench, 490
 Viola Linnaeus, 102–108
 adunca Smith, 104

- Viola* Linnaeus (*continued*)
- aetolica* Boissier & Heldreich, 108
- alata* Burgersdorf subsp. *verecunda* (Gray) Becker, 106
- alba* Besser, 104
- alpina* Jacquin, 107
- altaica* Ker Gawler, 108
- arborescens* Linnaeus, 108
- arenaria* de Candolle, 104
- athois* Becker, 108
- bertolonii* Pio, 107
- betonicifolia* Smith, 105
- biflora* Linnaeus, 106–107
- calcarata* Linnaeus, 107–108
- subsp. *zoysii* (Wulfen) Merxmüller, 108
- canina* Linnaeus, 105
- cazorlensis* Gandoger, 108
- cenisia* Linnaeus, 107
- chaerophylloides* (Regel) Becker, 105
- cornuta* Linnaeus, 107
- cucullata* Aiton, 106
- curtisii* Forster, 108
- cyanea* Celakovsky, 104
- dehnhartii* Tenore, 104
- delphinantha* Boissier, 108
- dissecta* Ledebour, 105–106
- dubyana* Greml, 108
- eizanensis* Makino, 105
- elatior* Fries, 105
- elegantula* Schott, 108
- gracilis* Group, 108
- gracilis* Smith, 108
- hederacea* Labillardière, 108
- ‘Baby Blue-eyes’, 108
- hirta* Linnaeus, 104
- jaubertiana* Marès & Vigineix, 104
- jooi* Janka, 105
- labradorica* misapplied, 105
- lutea* Hudson, 108
- macedonica* Boissier & Heldreich, 108
- montana* Linnaeus, 105
- obliqua* Hill, 106
- ‘Alba’, 106
- odorata* Linnaeus, 104
- palmata* Linnaeus, 106
- palustris* Linnaeus, 105
- papilionacea* Pursh, 106
- pedata* Linnaeus, 106
- pedatifida* Don, 106
- pedunculata* Torrey & Gray, 107
- pinnata* Linnaeus, 106
- reichenbachiana* Boreau, 105
- rhodopaea* misapplied, 107
- riviniiana* Reichenbach, 105
- ‘Purpurea’, 105
- rupestris* Schmidt, 104–105
- Section *Chamaemelanium* Gingins, 107
- Section *Delphiniopsis* Becker, 108
- Section *Dischidium* Gingins, 106
- Section *Erpetion* (Sweet) Becker, 108
- Section *Melanium* Gingins, 107
- Section *Nomimium* Gingins, 104
- Section *Viola*, 104
- Section *Xylinosium* Becker, 108
- saxaillis* Schmidt, 108
- sepincola* Jordan, 104
- septentrionalis* Greene, 106
- ‘Alba’, 106
- sororia* Willdenow, 106
- ‘Albiflora’, 106
- ‘Freckles’, 106
- stojanowii* Becker, 107
- suavis* Bieberstein, 104
- Subsection *Adnatae* Becker, 105
- Subsection *Bilobatae* Becker, 106
- Subsection *Boreali-Americanae* Becker, 106
- Subsection *Elongatae* Becker, 107
- Subsection *Pedatae* Pollard, 106
- Subsection *Plagiostigma* (Godron) Kupffer, 104
- Subsection *Rostratae* Kupffer, 104
- Subsection *Scaposae* Nyman, 107
- Subsection *Viola*, 104
- sudetica* Willdenow, 108
- sylvestris* Lamarck, 105
- tricolor* Linnaeus, 108
- verecunda* Gray, 106
- var. *yakusimana* (Nakai) Ohwi, 106
- × *wittrockiana* Kappert, 107
- yakusimana* Nakai, 106
- zoysii* Wulfen, 108
- Violaceae**, 101–108
- Viscum terrestre* Linnaeus, 419
- verticillatum* Linnaeus, 45
- Vitaceae**, 43–52
- Vitaliana primuliflora* Bertoloni, 399
- subsp. *canescens* Schwarz, 399
- Vitellaria* Gaertner, 430
- paradox* Gaertner, 430
- Vitis* Linnaeus, 46–50
- acerifolia* Rafinesque, 48
- aestivalis* Michaux, 49
- var. *argentifolia* (Munson) Fernald, 49
- var. *bicolor* Deam, 49
- var. *monticola* Engelmann, 49
- amurensis* Ruprecht, 49
- antarctica* (Ventenat) Benth, 45
- argentifolia* Munson, 49
- arizonica* Engelmann, 48
- armata* Diels & Gilg, 47
- baileyana* Munson, 49
- berlandieri* Planchon, 49–50
- bicolor* Gray, 49
- californica* Benth, 48
- candicans* Engelmann, 48
- capensis* Thunberg, 52
- cinerea* (Engelmann) Millardet, 48–49
- var. *floridana* Munson, 49
- citruilloides* Dippel, 51
- coignetiae* Planchon, 48
- cordifolia* Michaux, 49
- crassifolia* Baker, 45
- davidii* (Romanet) Foex, 47
- dissecta* Carrière, 51
- elegantissima* Jaeger, 51
- flexuosa* Thunberg, 50
- glandulosa* Wallich, 51
- henryana* Forbes & Hemsley, 50
- heterophylla* variegata Nichols, 51
- himalayana* Brandis, 50
- kaempferi* Rehder, 48
- labrusca* Linnaeus, 47–48
- labrusca* Thunberg, 48
- labruscana* Bailey, 47
- laciniosa* Linnaeus, 48
- longii* Prince, 48
- monosperma* Michaux, 49
- montana* Planchon, 49
- monticola* Buckley, 49
- mustangensis* Buckley, 48
- nymphaeifolia* Baker, 45
- odoratissima* Donn, 49
- orientalis* Boissier, 51
- pagnuccii* Romanet, 49
- palmata* Vahl, 49
- pentagona* Diels & Gilg, 48
- piasezkii* Maximowicz, 49
- var. *pagnuccii* (Romanet) Rehder, 49
- quadrangularis* Arnott, 45
- quinquangularis* Rehder, 48
- rhombifolia* (Vahl) Baker, 44
- riparia* Michaux, 49
- romanetii* Foex, 47
- rotundifolia* Deflers, 45
- rotundifolia* Michaux, 47
- rubra* Michaux, 49
- rubrifolia* Léveillé & Laniot, 50
- rupestris* Scheele, 47
- rutilans* Carr, 47
- semicordata* Wallich, 50
- sicyoides* Baker, 45
- sieboldii* invalid, 48
- simpsonii* Small, 49
- sinensis* Veitch, 49
- striata* (Ruiz & Pavón) Miquel, 44
- succulenta* Galpin, 45
- texana* Munson, 49
- thunbergii* Siebold & Zuccarini, 48
- tinctoria* Poiteau & Turpin, 48
- trifoliata* Baker, 44
- veitchii* invalid, 50
- vinifera* Linnaeus, 48
- var. *candicans* Kuntze, 48
- ‘Apiifolia’, 48
- ‘Incana’, 48
- ‘Purpurea’, 48
- virginiana* Munson, 49
- virginiana* Poir, 49
- voinieriana* Nichols & Mottet, 51
- vulpina* Linnaeus, 47
- var. *rotundifolia* Regel, 47
- wilsoniae* Veitch, 49
- Washingtonia claytoni* (Michaux) Britton, 252
- Watakaka sinensis* (Hemsley) Stapf, 521
- Wigandia* Humboldt et al., 561–562
- caracasana* Humboldt et al., 562
- urens* (Ruiz & Pavón) Choisy, 562
- Xerosicyos* Humbert, 153
- danguyi* Humbert, 153
- perrieri* Humbert, 153
- Xylosma* Forster, 99
- congesta* (Loureiro) Merrill, 99
- japonica* misapplied, 99
- racemosa* (Miquel) Siebold & Zuccarini, 99
- Zauschneria arizonica* Davidson, 209
- californica* Presl, 209

-
- | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| subsp. <i>angustifolia</i> Keck, 209 | <i>scabra</i> (Linnaeus) Sonder, 152 | <i>sativa</i> Gaertner, 39 |
| subsp. <i>latifolia</i> (Hooker) Keck, 209 | <i>suavis</i> (Schrader) Walpers, 152 | <i>spina-christi</i> Linnaeus, 39 |
| subsp. <i>mexicana</i> (Presl) Raven, 209 | Zenobia Don, 351 | <i>vulgaris</i> Lamarck, 39 |
| var. <i>latifolia</i> Hooker, 209 | <i>pulverulenta</i> (Willdenow) Pollard, 351 | <i>ziziphus</i> (Linnaeus) Meikle, 39 |
| <i>cana</i> Greene, 209 | ‘ <i>Quercifolia</i> ’, 351 | ‘Long’, 39 |
| <i>garrettii</i> Nelson, 209 | Ziziphus Miller, 39 | ‘Li’, 39 |
| <i>septentrionalis</i> Keck, 209 | <i>jujuba</i> Lamarck, 39 | ‘Sherwood’, 39 |
| Zehneria Endlicher, 152 | <i>lotus</i> (Linnaeus) Lamarck, 39 | ‘Silverhill’, 39 |
| <i>indica</i> (Linnaeus) Keraudren, 152 | <i>mauritiana</i> Lamarck, 39 | ‘Silverhill Round’, 39 |